

Descendants of William Averell III

Generation 1

1. **WILLIAM¹ AVERELL III¹⁻⁴** was born on 01 May 1662 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 3, 5}. He died before Sep 1728. He married Mary \ before 1685. She died on 14 Mar 1728 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 3}.

Notes for William Averell III:

The notes list William III with "Jr" in parentheses.

The notes indicate that William III died circa < 1728-29 and that he was married c<1685.

Our records of him are very few. He was admitted to membership in the Congregational Church of Topsfield as Wilham Averill Jr., May 24, 1685. In March, 1688, he was living at Ipswich, as is proved by the following record:

[From Ipswich Cong. Ch. Records, Copied by E. O. Jameson, in MS. on Averills, for Samuel Johnson Averill] : Mentioned in Church ; W" Averill, jr, 24 May, 1688; and March 11. 1688 Wm Averill jr. ye had fallen under scandall by irreverant carriage in Ipswich meeting house on a Lecture day in ye time of worship ... as also for reproaching Mr Wise ... ye said Mr. Averill did then own this ... ye church did generally manifest their satisfaction he was again restored to the church from which he had been suspended about half a year" (As he is here called "Mr Averill" he was probably a married man, and he must have been well known as the son of his father, William Averill, the family having been identified with Ipswich from 1637.

They evidently returned to Topsfield; for "Oct. 25, 1702, Mary the wife of William Averill, Jr.," was admitted to the Church to which he had been admitted in 1685. He was a carpenter; and in 1706-7, sexton and grave digger.

From the Town Records of Topsfield we gathered the following items (Aug. 31, 1898):

March 5, 1706-7; Action numbered "10"; The town granted unto William Averell half an acre of Land somewhere where a committee shall be ordered by ye Town to lay it out for him, ye sd Averill, Duering his and his wife's life time, and ye sd William Averell is hereby obliged to sweep ye Meeting House and dige graves & to be payd for his work (Voted the meeting is adjourned to ye day following next). Action numbered "13"; At a lawful Gen. Town Meeting (etc.), March 5; agreed that William Averell shall have half an acre of land layd out to him upon ye common somewhere near among the Hills to ye Norwest of ye Meeting House where a committee chosen to lay it out shall think Convenient for him the said Averell & his wife duering their Lifetime; Voted. Action "14." The town agreed that Capt. John Gould & Sargt John Hovey shall be ye Committee to lay out the above mentioned land for William Averill. Action "15." The Town doth agree that William Averell shall have the use of the frute of ye parsonage orchard till the Town have use for it, and ye said Averell is not to ffence the said orchard. As William Averill was at this date about 45 years of age it is possible that his children were too young to be of very great help to him. It may be that through illness he had become incapacitated, as this change of employment during the last years of his life would indicate lack of material prosperity, as also the migration of most of his family to other states, where they became valued and influential men and founders of families of influence and traditions. Although mentioned in it, he did not sign the Mutual Agreement between his Mother - the widow Hannah Averill - and her Children in connection with the division of his father's estate. He died, probably, just before it was fully executed, as some signed Feb. 4, 1701-2; and others not before 1724. It was not recorded until July 3, 1724. In this agreement several children are mentioned as having received their share in the estate, among them William; ("We, William, Thomas, Paul and Isaac Averill, and Hannah Averill and Jonathan and Abigail Bishop of Beverly, and Mary Averill having received of our Mother Hannah Averill, Executrix, payment to our full satisfaction of what we might respectfully claim quit claim ...all; but William Averill, Jr., did not sign this.

The following item in Tops field Records undoubtedly refers to Mary, the wife, and afterwards widow, of William Averill: "Widow Mary Averill died March 14, 1728-9."

At this date there were living, two sons in Connecticut, William and Jabez ; and three sons in Arundel, Me., Samuel, Joseph and Stephen ; and at least one daughter, Mary, who was m. July 9, 1719, to Caleb Jackson of Ashford (Conn.), by Mr. Daniel Rogers, Justice of the Peace. It is to be noticed that Mrs. Mary Averill's sons, William, Samuel, and Joseph had each a dau. Mary.

Topsfidd Records, March 2, 1730-1, give the following: Whereas there is some of ye Estate of the Widow Mary Averill (Late of Topsfield Deceased) In the hands of the Selectmen: The Town do now order that the sd Estate shall be delivered unto Mary Jackson or her order if there be opportunity for it. She being a Daughter of Said Deceased & a poor Widow. - Voted.

Generation 1 (con't)

Topsfield Records, Kennebunkport Records, and family statements, together with Bradbury's History of Kennebunk Port from its First Discovery, which was published in 1837, give us the children of William and Mary () Averill.

Notes for Mary \:

Topsfield Records March 2, 1730

Whereas there is some of ye Estate of the Widow Mary Averill (Late of Topsfield Deceased) In the hands of the Selectmen: The Town do now order that the sd Estate shall be delivered unto Mary Jackson or her order if there be opportunity for it, She being a Daughter of Said Deceased & a poor Widow. - Voted.

William Averell III and Mary \ had the following children:

2. i. WILLIAM² AVERELL IV¹ was born between 1685-1690¹. He died on 14 Nov 1748 in Hartford, Connecticut⁶. He married Ruth Bemis on 13 Oct 1721 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6}. She died on 20 Oct 1749 in Hartford, Connecticut⁶.
3. ii. SAMUEL AVERELL¹ was born between 1685-1691¹. He died in 1747 in Mount Desert, Hancock, Maine¹. He married Ruth Watson before 04 Mar 1732¹. She was born in 1713¹.
- iii. ELIZABETH AVERELL^{1, 3-4, 7} was born before 07 Apr 1695 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 3-4}. She married David Peler on 07 Dec 1722 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut⁷⁻⁸.
4. iv. JOSEPH AVERELL^{1, 3-4} was born before 21 Mar 1697 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 3-4}. He died before 15 Jul 1761 in Arundel, York, Maine⁹. He married Jane McLellen about 1720¹.
5. v. MARY AVERELL^{1, 10} was born in 1699 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She married Caleb Jackson, son of Caleb Jackson and Elizabeth Howe, on 09 Jul 1719 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 10-11}. He was born on 20 Jun 1687.
6. vi. STEPHEN AVERELL^{1, 3} was born before 06 Jun 1701 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 3}. He married (1) PHEBE \.
- vii. JAMES AVERELL^{1, 3-4} was born on 11 Apr 1703 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 3-4}.
- viii. REBECCA AVERELL^{1, 3-4} was born before 15 Jul 1705 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 3-4}.
7. ix. JABEZ AVERILL^{1, 3-4, 12-13} was born before 15 Jun 1707 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 3-4}. He died on 27 Apr 1776 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. He married Rachel "Dolly" Buxton on 05 Jan 1738 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. She was born in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts¹. She died on 05 May 1776 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}.
- x. MOSES AVERELL^{1, 3-4} was born before 26 Feb 1709 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 3-4}.

Generation 2

2. **WILLIAM² AVERELL IV** (William¹ III)¹ was born between 1685-1690¹. He died on 14 Nov 1748 in Hartford, Connecticut⁶. He married Ruth Bemis on 13 Oct 1721 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6}. She died on 20 Oct 1749 in Hartford, Connecticut⁶.

Notes for William Averell IV:

Henry Ketchem Averill, Jrs family information

They lived in Hampton & joined the church there Aug 15, 1723. It is possible that this was No. 6 of the foregoing list, and in that case Ruth would have to have been 2nd wife, but if he did marry the second time, must have been after Feb. 26, 1709 as his son Moses was born in Topsfield on that date. Jabez the 6th child of No 6 was born in Topsfield June 15, 1707 - he removed to Preston, Conn married Mary Buxton.

The Averell, Averill, Avery Book
in CT at death of mother in 1728

Generation 2 (con't)

1714 property purchase from Samuel Webb for 100 acres he was of Topsfield name spelled Euerel

Will Probated 16 Dec 1748 Recorded in Vol ii 516-518, inventory 518-520

William is said to have been first in Pomfret, but of that we have no record. The indexes to early records of land transfers for Windham were at Willimantic, Conn., and the Town Clerk wrote that they were "practically useless." After searches elsewhere for a deed to William, mentioned by William Weaver in his Ancient Windham, Conn., it was found by the compiler of this Genealogy (Clara) Dec. 6, 1899, after a trying search "leaf by leaf" among records in very bad condition, under the name of "Euerel," In this

deed, dated Jun. 17, 1714, "William Euerel of Topsfield" is the grantee from Samuel Webb, of 100 acres of land in Windham at Appaquag. Mr. C. H. Dimmick, the Town Clerk, wrote Dec. 20, 1898 : "Appaquage, as appears by an ancient map of Windham in my possession, is or was situated at the North East corner of the line dividing the towns of Hampton and Pomfret."

The land described in this deed (given below) was inherited by his lineal descendants to the Eighth Generation, one of whom verified the records as describing land still held by the family.

Windham Deeds (at Willimantic) Deed to "William Euerel":

Liber D, p. 409. Jun. 17, 1714. To all Christian People to whom these presents shall come Samll Webb of Windham in the County of Hartford and Colony of Conecticut in New England sends greeting. Know ye that the sd Samll Webbe for & in consideration of the sum. of twenty pounds currant Money of New England to him in hand payed before the ensealing and delivery of these presents by William Euerel of Topsfield in the county of Essex in the province of the Massachuset bay in New England the Recipt wherof to full content & satisfaction he the sd Samll Webb doth by these presents acknowledg & therof & every part therof for himselfe his heirs executors & administrators doth acquit exonerat & discharg the sd William Everel his heirs executors and administrators & every of them for ever by these presents & for divers other good causes & considerations him hereunto moveing he the sd Samll Webb hath given granted bargained sold aliened enfeeofed conveyed & confirmed & by these presents doth fully & absolutely give grant bargain sel alien enfeeof convey & confirme unto the said William Everel his heirs & assigns forever a certain tract of Land Containing one hundred acres be it more or less scittuate lying & being in Windham afforesd and in that part of the town comonly called appaquaug butted and bounded as followeth the first bounds begining att a whit oak att the South East corner & from that westerly one hundred rod by a high way to a red oak tree & from that one hundred and sixty rod northerly to a small burch by a swomp from that Easterly to a sasifax tree one hundred and sixty rod southerly to the first whit oak bounds or however otherwise bounded or Reputed to be bounded together with all such Rights Liberties Immunities profits priviledges comodities emoluments & appurtinances as in any kind appertain ther unto with the reversions & Remainders therof: and all the estate Right title Interest inheritance possession property claim & Demand whatsoever of him the sd Samll Webb

of to the same & every part thereof to have & to hold all the above granted premisses with all and singular the appurtinances thereunto the sd William Everel his heirs & assigns to him & there own sole proper use benifit & behoof from hence forth forever & the sd Samll Webb for himselfe his heirs executors & administrators doth hereby Covenant promis grant & agree to and with the sd William Everel his heirs & assigns in maner & forme following that is to say that att the time of the ensealing & delivery of these presents he the sd Samll Webb Is the true sole & lawfull owner of all the affore bargained premisses and stands lawfully seized thereof In his own proper Right of a good perfit & Indefeazeable Estate of Inheritance in ffee simple having in himselfe full power good Right & Lawfull authority to sel & Dispose of the same in manner as affore sd and that the sd William Everel his heirs & assigns shall & may hence forth forever Lawfully peaceably & quietly have hold use occupie possess & enjoy the above granted premisses with the appurtinances ther of free & clear & clearly acquitted & Discharged of & from all and all maner of former and other gifts grants bargains sales leases Morgages Joynturs Doures Judgments Executions Entails forfeitures & of and from all other titles troubls charges & Incumbrances whatsoever had made comitted Don or suffered to be Don by the sd Samll Webb his heirs or assigns att any time or times before the ensealing & Delivery hereof & further the sd Samuell Webbe doth hereby covenant promis bind & oblige himself & his heirs executors & administrators from hence forth for ever here after hereafter to warrant & defend all the above granted premisses and the appurtinances therof

Generation 2 (con't)

unto the sd William Everel his heirs & assigns against the Lawfull claims and Demands of all & every person or persons whom soever and att any time or times here affter on demand to give and pass such further & ample assurance & confirmation of the premisses unto the Sd William Everel his heirs & assigns for ever as in Law or Equity Can be Reasonably devised advised or Required In Witness whereof the Sd Samll Webb hath hereunto sett his hand & seal Jun. 17, 1714 & In the thirteenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign lady Anne Queen of England.

Signed sealed & delivered

Samuell Webb (Seal)

In the presents of

Windham Jun 17: 1714 Mr Samll Webb

his

personally appeared & freely acknowledged this

Benjamin X Scot

Instrument to be his act & deed before me

mark

Jushua Ripley Justice

Joshua Riply

& this Deed was Received: Jun: 17: 1714 & recorded pr Jhon fitch Clerk

State of Connecticut

Windham

SS

County of Windham

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and attested copy from the records of the Town of Windham.

Attest: Frank P. Fenton, Town Clerk.

The Town Records of Windham give his marriage: "The marriage of William Avrel with Ruth Bemis his wife was October 13 A. D. 1721." (Cert. T. R.) Her parentage is not known ; but Ephraim Bemis of Windham gives his own son James of Westerly, and his son (James's) Ephraim, after him, "land I now live on near Appaquag," etc., etc., June 27, 1723; and Ephraim Bemis is a member of the Hamilton Ch. 1736 (?) ; Daniel Bemis and his wife Ruth have a dau. Abigail b. to them June 26, 1724, at Windham (Cert. T. R.) . These items may be a clue to her parentage. "Edward Griswold, b. Eng. 1607 m.

(2) 1672-3, Sarah, widow of James Bemis of New London, Conn." (Larned's Windham.) A deed appears in the registry of Ashford, Conn., from Joseph Reynolds of Bristol to William Averrell of Wyndham, Dec. 26, 1739, for land in Ashford, consideration £127 ; this is the first deed in that town to an Averell, and it is now in the possession of the descendants of his son James to whom he willed the Ashford land. William and his wife were admitted as members of the Hampton Church, Aug. 25, 1723. This ongregational Church was organized June 5, 1723, being the Church in Windham Village, or Canada Society Church, Very little is known of William and Ruth (Bemis) Averill.

The Town Records state "William Averill Dyed November 14th 1748", and that his wife Ruth Averill died October 20th 1749. In the Probate Records, for the Town of Windham, now Willimantic, Conn., will be found the will of William Averell dated July 20, 1748, probated Dec. 6, 1748, in which he mentions his wife Ruth, and his children in the following order : Stephen, James, "my beloved daughter Mary Preston," "my beloved Daughter Elizabeth Burnet," and his daughter Ruth Averell. P. R., District of Windham. Probated Dec. 16, 1748. Rec. in Vol. ii, pp. 516-517-518. Inv. Vol. ii, pp. 518-519-520.

In the name of God, Amen, the 20th day of July 1748, I William Averell of Windham in the County of Windham in New England, husbandman being very weak & low in body but of perfect mind & memory thanks be given to God therefor calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing yt it is appointed for all men one to die do make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say Principally and first of all I give and recomend my soul into ye hands of God that gave it & my body I recomend to ye earth to be buried in Decent Christian buriel at ye discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at ye general ressurection I shall receive the same again by ye mighty power of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God To bless me in this life I give Demise and Dispose of the same in ye following manner and form Imprimis- I will that my just debts to any person or persons and funeral charges for me and my wife be paid by my Executors in Covenant time etc ,,,,,

Item: I give and bequeath to Ruth my beloved wife ye following Peticlors The best room in ye house & convinances in the Cellar also to have Eight Bushels Indian Corn three bussells Rye one bussel wheat one bussel malt all to be ground and delivered to my wife yearly during life & priviledge to ye well and appel in ye on hand what is covenant and to have one hundred & eighty weight of good Pork and sixty weight of Beef all to be salted down and same covenant & Two barrels Cyder & eight pounds of good sheeps wool & ten pounds of good Flax & to keep a good Cow winter and summer and a horse to ride at all times when wanted and fire wood cut fit for the fire what she shall want & to find her her shoe & brought into ye house & Ten pounds of good

Generation 2 (con't)

Tobacco & Two quarts of rum & Two quarts of molasses & six pounds of sugar and to wash all her Clothes for her and to milk her Cow when she cant do it herself and to bring her wood into the house all ye particulars are above mentioned are to be fulfilled by my son Stephen Averell or his Executors yearly to my sd wife during life & it is my will that my wife shall have ye improvement of all the household goods during her life & after her decease these to be delivered by my executors to my Three Daughters equally to be divided To Mary Preston, Elizabeth Burnet & Ruth Averell except my handirons which I give to my Son Stephen & my worsted combs Loom & Jacklin to my wife to dispose after her decease & if my wife shall see cause to marry then the above Injoyments to be of none Effect also it is my will that my wife is to be maintained by my son Stephen in sickness

Item: I give to my dearly beloved son Stephen Averell my whole living that I now live on to him & his heirs forever with ye stock and farming Tools only I reserve eight sheep & ye first Colt that shall be raised on my farm to be kept winter & Summer for my son James Averell whilst he shall arrive to ye age of Twenty one it is to be understood y' my son James is to have the increase yearly to his disposal it is my will y' my son James shall have my best hatt & my gun and if my son Stephen shall die without heirs then my son James is to have all ye land which was my son Stephen's to him and his heirs forever only paying Fifty pounds old Tenor to each of my three daughters also I give to my two sons my wearing clothes equally to be divided between them both it is to be understood that my son Stephen is to find my Daughter Ruth her provision while she arrives to ye age twenty years if she shall stay with him

Item: I give to my dearly beloved son James Averell my farm that I now own in asford as may appear by record to him & to his heirs forever Also I give to my son James Fifty pounds pr year to be paid by my executors for four years going after he shall arrive to ye age of Twenty one old Tenor it is my will that my son James shall have my best Hatt & my gun & if my son James shall die without heirs then my son Stephen is to have all the land was my son James to him and his heirs forever only paying Fifty pounds old Tenor to each of my Three Daughters, it is my will that my son James shall live with my son Stephen while he shall arrive to ye age of Twenty one and if he shall live ye term of time then he is to have one quarter of an acre of land to plant yearly and a good Tobacco yard yearly and if my son dont live w' my son Stephen y" these fore articles to be of none effect keeping ye Colt sheep Land & Tobacco yard but if my shall live with him then to find him two good sutes of apparel and to read write and sypher

Item : I give to my dearly beloved Daughter Mary Preston Ten sheep four years after my decease to be paid by my Executors

Item : I give to my dearly beloved Daughter Elizabeth Burnet ten sheep five years after my decease to be paid by my Executors and flax enough to make a sute of curtains & to pay for ye weaving and a quart pott

Item : I give to my dearly beloved Daughter Ruth Averell one good feather bed Ticken underbed bolster & two pare of Pillow bores & two Pillows five sheep Two good all wool coveredleds and one pare of blankets one bedstead one bed cord twenty nine pounds Pigger Feathers one Iron Pott with a bale holds Two pails full one Iron pot holdes one pail full with a bale & two pails & a cedar washing tub six chairs one stand six wooden plates Three pewter Platters six pewter plates one great bason Two large porringers one bible one fire slice one pare of Tongs one salt mortar one sieve one warming pan one frying pan one Candlestick four knives & forks one good Cow and Calf Two Table Clothes Two Towells one pare shears and Ten sheep six years after my decease and flax enough to make a sute of Curtains & to pay for the weaving and a quart Pott and Tramel all to be paid by my Executors at her marriage day or at the age of Twenty years

I make & ordain my sole executors of this my last will and Testament my Friend John Fuller and my beloved son Stephen Averell both of the Town and County aforesd all and singular my Land & messurages & Tenements by us freely to be possessed and enjoyed and I do hereby utterly Disallow revoke and Disannul all and every other former will Testament Leagcie & bequests and executors by me in any ways before named willed and bequeathed Ratifying & Confirming y" and no other to be my last will & Testament

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day and year above written. Sign" seal" publish" pronounced and declared by ye sd William Averell as his last will & Testament in the presence of us the subscribers

Thos Hovey Jun

William Averell

(seal)

John Loomis

Benj Bidlack

Windham District ss* Windham Dea" 16" 1748 Then came & personally appeared Mess"" Nath

Generation 2 (con't)

Hovey Jun' John Loomis & Benj Bidlack the subscribers as witnesses to the foregoing last will and Testament of Mr. William Averell deceased & made solemn oath that they saw ye sd Averell signe seal and publish & declare the foregoing instrument to be his last will & Testament and they each of them sett to their hands as witnesses in the presence of ye said Testator Jurant Coram

Jon" Trumble Assist

at a Court of Probate held at Windham in ye District of Windham Deac 16th

1748

Present Jon" Trumble Esq Judge

The foregoing will was exhibited into this Court & is proved approved and ordered to be recorded & kept on file and Mr John Fuller one of the Executors named therein came and accepted that trust and took ye qualification thereon accordingly

Test Shubael Conant

Clerk Probate Pro tempore

Recorded Feby 10 1748/9

Ichabod Robinson

Clerk Probate

State of Connecticut,
County of Windham, } S.S.

I, Charles N. Daniels, Judge of the Probate Court for the District of Windham, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of Record.

Given under my hand and the seal of this Court, this 30th day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight.

Charles N. Daniels Judge.

Inv. Personal Estate

£ 941. 18s. 06d.

Whomestead £1800

Farm at Ashford £550

2350. 00 . 00.

£3291. 18 . 6.

William Averell IV and Ruth Bemis had the following children:

- i. JAMES³ AVERELL¹ was born on 02 Oct 1722 in Hartford, Connecticut¹. He died on 03 Dec 1722 in Hartford, Connecticut¹.
- ii. EPHRAIM AVERELL^{1, 6, 14} was born on 03 Jul 1723 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6, 14}. He died on 08 Aug 1743 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6}.
- iii. MARY AVERELL^{1, 6, 14} was born on 24 May 1724 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6, 14}. She married William Preston on 09 Oct 1746 in Hartford, Connecticut¹.

Notes for Mary Averell:

She was bap. in the "Hampton Church" June 7, 1724 (Ch. R.) , and was m. "Oct. ye 9, 1746, by Rev. Samuel Moseley, pastor of the Church, to William Preston. The record appears: "William Preston & Miss Averel, both of Windham" (see Hampton Ch. R. and Early Conn. Marriages). This is from copy of marriages taken from records of the Congregational Church of Hampton (formerly Windham Village) prior to 1786. William Preston of William Preston was a surveyor of Ashford highways 1760, and he signed a petition there in 1764. Many Windham people settled in Ashford, and James Averell followed his brother-in-law there.

They had children, but they are unknown

8. iv. ELIZABETH AVERELL^{1, 6, 14} was born on 17 Feb 1726 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6, 14}. She married Jonathan Burnap on 21 Apr 1747 in Hartford, Connecticut⁶.
- v. STEPHEN AVERELL^{1, 6} was born on 24 Aug 1729 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6}. He died on 08 Nov 1729 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6}.
9. vi. STEPHEN AVERELL^{1, 6, 14-19} was born on 28 Oct 1730 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6, 14, 17}. He died on 09 May 1810 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{14, 17}. He married (1) SARAH HENDEE on 18 Jun 1752 in Hartford, Connecticut^{6, 17}. She was born in 1731. She died in 1775^{14, 17}. He married (2) METHITABLE DANA in 1776. She was born on 28 Feb 1739¹. She died on 13 Jan 1829 in Springfield, Otsego, New York¹⁸.

Generation 2 (con't)

10. vii. RUTH AVERELL^{1, 6} was born on 25 Jul 1733 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6}. She died on 03 Dec 1773 in Hartford, Connecticut¹. She married John Loomis on 20 Jan 1758 in Hartford, Connecticut⁶.
11. viii. JAMES AVERELL^{1, 7-8, 14, 20-23} was born on 23 Feb 1735 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6, 14, 20}. He died on 11 Nov 1819 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 24-25}. He married Mary Walker on 03 Mar 1757 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{8, 20}. She was born between 1734-1735^{1, 20}. She died on 21 Nov 1774 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{8, 20}.
3. **SAMUEL² AVERELL** (William¹ III)¹ was born between 1685-1691¹. He died in 1747 in Mount Desert, Hancock, Maine¹. He married Ruth Watson before 04 Mar 1732¹. She was born in 1713¹.

Notes for Samuel Averell:
in Arundel, ME at death of mother in 1728

had 4 children that predeceased him

Samuel He lived with his parents in Topsfield for a time, and the family may have been for a while in some other state, but they had returned to Topsfield by 1702. He removed to Arundel, "Alias Cape Porpoise," on the Maine coast, probably tempted there by the settlement of other Topsfield inhabitants, for example, Thomas Perkins and his wife, or by the stories of his great-uncle, Thomas Averill, who with his family lived in or near York and Wells, Me. Bradbury says that he and his brothers were at Kittery, but no record of them has been found there.

{Co. York Deeds. Vol. xvi, p. 211.) At a legal meeting of the Proprietors, freeholders and other inhabitants at Arundel, May 30, 1720. There was given & granted Fifty Acres of land apeace to the Persons here named, viz, Jonathan Sherman, Joseph Averel, Samuel Averel (to them & their Heirs) Provided, they do build & settle in said town within one -----{?}, next after this date, and so continue in said town for the space of five years next coming by themselves or some Person in their Room that is now an Inhabitant in said Town This grant on the Commons not to infringe on any former Grant.

(Signed) Thos Perkins, Town Clerk.

Ensign Thomas Perkins came from Topsfield to Arundel in 1719 where he was made a Proprietor in Barret's right. His wife was Mary Wildes of Topsfield.

Wildes Families of Essex County, states:

She was bap. there Mar. 3, 1691-2; m. Nov. 26, 1719, and removed to Arundel with her husband. Their house in Arundel was a garrison. She was the dau. of Ephraim Wild and granddaughter of Sarah (Averill) Wildes who was executed for witchcraft. She was therefore a cousin three degrees removed from Samuel. She died at Arundel Apr. 1, 1742. Mr. Perkins was the son of Elisha and Katherine (Towne) Perkins of Topsfield. Their children were Mary, Sarah, John, & Ephraim Wildes. Four of her brothers were at the taking of Norrichwock in 1724, Ephraim, Jacob, Samuel, and Jonathan Wildes. On this expedition they visited their sister, and all of them removed to Arundel. The influence of this family and its wide relationships were sufficient to tempt others in Topsfield to take up land in Arundel.

Among the Proprietors in 1726 were Samuel Averell; in 1728, Stephen Averill; and in the same year Joseph Averill, Jacob Wildes, Samuel Wildes, Shadrach Watson. Jacob Wildes and Samuel were brothers of Mary (Wildes) Perkins. Samuel Averell m. before Mar. 4, 1732, Ruth Watson dau. of John Watson* of Arundel, who was there in 1713: (York Deeds, Vol. xviii, p. 1. 1735-'37) I Samuel Averell of Arrundell ...in consideration of a certain Tract of Land which I have of my Father-in- Law Mr John Watson of Arundel (have) sold unto him the s'd John Watson one Measuage of land in Arundel containing 41 acres which was a vote of the Proprietors of Arundel to Diyde (divide?) all the land on the Upper Road, and which was laid out to myself bearing date March 11, 1730.

May 4, 1732. (Signed) Samuel Averel

Ack. March 18, 1735-6 York Ss Wells.

(York Deeds, Vol. xxxii, p. 272.) I Samuel Averel of Arundel for 50 acres of land that I have of my father-in-law Mr John Watson of Arundel have confirmed unto him John Watson one tract of land in Arundel containing 50 acres which was a grant from the town of Arundel to myself having date May 30, 1720

May 18, 1730 (Signed) Samuel Averel

her

Generation 2 (con't)

Ruth Averel

mark

Wits

Edward Melcher

Elizabeth Melcher

Shadrack Watson

Hannah Watson

Vol. 20, p. 117. Samuel Averell of Arundel for 47 acres of land given him by deed of exchange by John Watson Sen^m of Arundel, gives him 2 tracts of land in Arundel March 18, 1735-6 (Signed) Samuel Averel.

Vol. 20, p. 27. John Watson Sen^m of Arundel sells to Samuel Averell of Arundel for £20, two acres of Marsh together with all the common rights June 1, 1737.

Vol. 29, p. 172. Samuel Averell of Arundel for £26 pd him by Henry Maddock of Arundel sells him one message containing 50 acres of land Feb. 1743. (signed) Samuel Averell

At a general town Meeting at Arundel March ye 25 1732 Mr Joseph Wilde was chosen Moderator; Capt. Thomas Perkins, Town Clerk; Samll Averel & Philip Durrol Junr Tythingmen for the year ensuing; Joseph Averel was chosen Fence viewer (Arundel T. R. Jan. 18, 1731 to 1733 - (or 1732-3 [?]) Mr Joseph Averel was chosen moderator; Mar 20. 1733. Samuel Averell Surveyor Joseph Averel Tytheingman; 1734, Mar. 5.

Samuel Averel and Joseph Averell paid for work. 1735-6 Samuel Averel Fence viewer and March ye 30 1735-6 Samll Averel chosen grand jury man.

Also at this period the townsmen appear to take turns in "sweeping the meeting House" ; Mar. 5, 1736/7 "Mr Samuel Averel and Mr John Murphy were chosen with Mr Joseph Averel Surveyors of High ways : in office again 1737-8. Sept. 14. 1738 ; Mr Samuel Averel chosen one of committee to "Declare ye mind of the Town to the Councill in regard to Rev. Mr. Prentice, his being dismissed from this Church and People." "1739, Mar. ye 13," Samuel Averel again fills an office. He was paid several times for looking after the Meeting House ; and Mar 22, 1741-2, he was chosen Constable. Mentioned also 1743-4.

The last mention of Mr Samuel Averel in Arundel Town Records was in 1745-6.

Oct. 7, 1755, Elizabeth Whitney, formerly Elizabeth Melchers, Wit. of above deed - Vol. 32, p. 272 (Samuel Averel to Mr John Watson) makes oath that she saw Samuel Averell sign this deed, and that the said Samuel Averell is since deceased.

Bradbury says : "Samuel Averell was cast away at Mt Desert in 1747, and drowned."

Our last record of his wife is when she signs the deed, Vol. 32, p. 272, releasing right of dower.

The Louisberg expedition was in 1745, and Stephen Averell and possibly some of the other Arundel Averells were in this expedition with Capt. Thos Perkins.

At least four children of Samuel and Ruth (Watson) Averell died young, and their names are unknown ; the others survived their parents.

Memoranda.

* Mr. John Watson, father of Mrs. Ruth (Watson) Averill, was a Welshman, and an Ensign in the Arundel Militia, and had been a trumpeter in the King's service. He died 1753. Bradbury.

+ in Published Maine Wills, 1640-1750, is found the will of John Altimes of Arundel in the Co. of York, the 12th day of Oct. 1750, the Wits of which were .

her

Jacob Wildes, Moses Foster, Mary X Averell (Was this Mary the dau. of Samuel Averill?)

mark

Also:

Will of Benjamin Cole of Arundel the 21st day of April 1740 was witnessed by Samuel Averell among others.

Samuel Averell and Ruth Watson had the following children:

12. i. RUTH³ AVERELL¹ was born between 1720-1735¹. She married (1) JAMES HUFF. He was born in Arundel, York, Maine¹.
- ii. EUNICE AVERELL¹. She married (1) JESSE DORMAN.

Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for Eunice Averell:

Eunice married Lieut Jesse Dorman, who was in the Louisberg Expedition 1745, and in the Colonial service at Lake George 1758. He was the son of Jabez Dorman, who was first Moderator of the Town of Arundel and came from Boxford, Mass., in 1715 and was Rep. th the Gen. Court.

iii. JAMES AVERELL¹.

Notes for James Averell:

[Is it possible that James Averell of Arundel who appears in Mass. Rs. of Colonial Wars was a son of the above named Samuel? See Col. Rs. Gen. No. 125. Emmanuel Averell also in same records may belong to the Arundel stock. - Clara Avery.]

iv. MARY AVERELL¹. She married (1) JOSEPH BICKFORD.

4. **JOSEPH² AVERELL** (William¹ III)^{1, 3-4} was born before 21 Mar 1697 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 3-4}. He died before 15 Jul 1761 in Arundel, York, Maine⁹. He married Jane McLellen about 1720¹.

Notes for Joseph Averell:

had 7 children that died in 1735 of throat distemper in Arundel, ME

He was bap. Mar. 21, 1697, by Rev. Mr. Capen of Topsfield, Mass. (see Topsfield V. S.), prob. passed his youth in that town. He is said by Bradbury to have settled at Kittery, Me., in 1714, with his brothers, but of this we find no evidence in town records or deeds. He was at Arundel, Me., Mar. 30, 1720, when he received from the Proprietors of that town, together with his brother Samuel Averel, and others, a grant of fifty acres of land. He also appears in a deed dated Jan. 15, 1727-8, as of Arundel. (see below. Abstracts from deeds recorded in York Co. Deeds, now at Alfred, Me., several of

which are witnessed by his brothers and cousins) .

In the Town Meeting records of Arundel his name appears as follows : -

March ye 25, 1732, Joseph Averel as Fence viewer; Jan. 18, 1732-3, Mr. Joseph Averel, Moderator; Mar. 20, 1733, Tytheingman; Mar. 5, 1734, pd for work that year; Mar. 5, 1736-7, one of the Surveyors of Highways; he fills an office 1739-40; and Mar. 3, 1740, Joseph Averel is chosen Juryman to Falmouth Court for Aug. 13, 1741.

Vol. xii, p. 246. I James Musey of Mendon Co Suffolk, yeoman for a valuable sum, which I have already rec'd of Joseph Averel and Jacob Wildes both of Arundel in the Co. of York Husbandmen do sell unto them 20 acres in Arundel, beginning at the N. W. corner with a little Birch tree standing on the E. side of a Brook that comes from the Northward running into the old Bever Pond ... thence S ... West ... N. 57 rods to a maple standing near the aforesaid Brookside below the Bever dam, and so West ,,,

Jan. 15, 1727/8.

(Signed)

James Musey

Wit's. Samuel Averell

Thomas Perkins

Ack. Jan. 29, 1727/8.

Vol. xii, p. 252. I James Mussey of Mendon, Co. Suffolk, (Pro. Mass Bay) for the sum of £550, to me in hand paid by Joseph Averell and Jacob Wildes both of Arundell in the Co. of York Husbandman do give sell ... to them . . . several tracts of land lying in Arundel containing in the whole 450 acres together with three quarters of a double saw mill now standing on Part thereof bounded . . . N. W. by a red oak tree standing a little to the Westward on the West side of the River that runneth in between the two Salt Water Falls of Kennebunk River called by the name of the Middle River above the 3d Falls, Northwesterly from the Falls and so running from sd tree on a South course down the River on the West side thereof 160 r. or poles ... And so across the River on an East course 130 rods, thence N. 160 poles thence West 130 poles ... 130 acres, and also the V2 part of 50 acres granted by the Town of Arundel to Walter Penewell and by him to James Mussey, and 10 acres of fifty that was granted by the Town of Arundel to John Barton (this running 40 rods up said river), and 100 acres more which was a grant from the Town of Cape Porpoise to

Generation 2 (con't)

my Father Thomas Mussey in 1681 (also by the River) ; with 50 acres more granted by the town of Arundel to Ens. Thomas Perkins, and by him to sd Mussey, and also 86 acres of upland part of 130 acres sold by Maryere (Maria?) Kendall to my Father Thomas Mussey in the year 1662, and 6 acres . . .

Jan. 16, 1727. (Signed) James Mussey

Wit's

Samuel Averel

Thomas Perkins

Ack. York Ss. Wells, Janry 19, 1727/8

Vol. xiii, p. 234. At a Lawful Meeting of the Proprietors of Arundel Jan. 14, 1728/9, and by Adjournment held Tuesday the 28th day of January 1728/9 (there was) Then given and granted unto Joseph Averel, and Benjamin Major Fifty acres of Land apiece to be laid out on the comon Land in Arundel not infringing on any former Grants (and each fifty to be laid out altogether) to them and their Heirs forever. Voted, attest Thomas Perkins Clerk of ye Proprietors. A true copy as it is recorded in the Proprietors Book of Records of Arundel. Recorded June 3, 1730.

Vol. xiii, p. 238. We Joseph Averill and Jacob Wildes yeomen . . . both of Arundel, Co. York (Pro. Mass. Bay), for £50 to us in hand paid by John Merrill of ye same town and county do . . . sell him . . . a parcei of land in Arundel . . . containing 50 acres lately granted and laid out to Thomas Perkins and since conveyed to James Mussey and lately purchased by us . . . bounded southwesterly on Kennebunk River, N. W. on Capt. Downing's land, N. E. on the Middle River & S. W. on land of Capt Hill.

Jan. 16, 1729/30. (Signed) Joseph Averill

Jacob Wilds.

Wit's. John Baxter

Ruth Wilds

Stephen Averell

Ack. June 23, 1730.

(N. B, Would not the above deed indicate that Joseph Averill was unmarried at this date, as his wife does not sign this deed? Ruth Wilds was from Ipswich and the dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Borman) Foster.

Vol. xiv, p. 225. I Joseph Averell Millman of Ariandel . . . for £45, pd by Samuel Emery of Wells . . . sell him . . . one messuage in the Town of Arundel it being one sixt part of one hundred acres of land lying on Cenebunk River, adjoining the land yt was granted by the Town of Arundel to Edmund Littlefield and Joseph Littlefield, with the six part of a mill priviledge with what I have done toward said mill, it is to be understood the (part of that) Hundred Acres of Land ye Jacob Wiles and I bought of James Musey the part containing by Estimation 16 acres more or less with the six Parte of ye priviledge of ye stream for Mill or Mills with what I have done towards said Mill... of which I am lawfully siezed and possessed of the same in mine own proper right as a good perfect and absolute estate of Inhei'tance in fee simple

Nov. 3d 1730.

Signed Joseph Avei'ell

Wit's. Willam Patton

Stephen Averell.

Ack. by Joseph Averell at Wells. York Co SS. Oct 5, 1731.

Vol. XV, p. 144. I Joseph Averill of Arundel Millman for £50 to me in hand pd' by Joseph Littlefield of Wells, Miller, have sold to him sd. Miller, 50 acres of land in the Township of Arundel - which was granted by the town to Thomas Watson Nov 18, 1719.

Jan. 11, 1731/2 (Signed) Joseph Averill

Wit's

Abigail Wheelwright

Nath'l Harrington

Ack. by Joseph Averill Dec. 8, 1732

Vol. XV, p. 181. I George March of Arundel for £30, p'd me by Joseph Averill of sd Town of Arundel have sold him 50 acres of land in the Township of Arundel . . which land was granted by the Town of Arundel to Tho Watson Nov. 18, 1719.

Jan. 10, 1731/2. (signed) Geo. March

Generation 2 (con't)

Wits. Thos Prentice

Sam I Wildes

Ack. my Geo. March York SS. Arundale

Jan. ye 31, 1732/3

(Geo. Marsh had m. Abigail, dau. of John Watson, Sr., and sister of Samuel Averell's wife, Ruth Watson.)

Vol. xvii, p. . . . We Joseph Averl and Jacob Wildes of Arundel for £66. 13s 4d. to us in hand paid by William Eliot and John Fairfield now of Arundel, Costers, do sell to them ... Two third Parts of an hundred acres of land in Arundel ajoyning to (?) Kenebunk River by . . . a gulley which cometh down between the Oak Plain and ye Saw Mill known by the name of Littlefield's Mill, thence South East then South West to the River ...

Sept. 25, 1728. Signed. Joseph Averell

Wit s

Jacob Wildes

Jonathan Philbrook

John Baxter

Stephen Averell

Ack. July 11, 1730.

Vol. XV, p. 211. Jacob Wildes and Joseph Averell millmen of Arundel also make a purchase from Jeremiah Springer of Arundel for £100, of 50 acres of land in Arundel and another 50 acres in Arundel ... which was a grant from the Proprietors of Arundel Jan 14, 1728/9 to s'd Springer March 1, 1732/3.

Vol. xvi, p. 205. I Joseph Averell of Arundel . . . Husbandman . . . for £40, paid by Joseph Sayer Esq'r of Wells have sold to him 50 acres of land which was granted to me by the Town of Arundel May 30, 1720 viz. I do hereby grant, bargain and sell to the said Joseph Sayer fifty acres of land anywhere he the said Joseph Sayer shall see cause to lay it out in the Township of Arundel not infringing on my grant given by sd Town, and laid out before May 30, 1720. In witness whereof I have here with Jane my wife in Token of her free con sent to this bargain in full and relinquishment of all her Right of Dowry and Thirds in Premises set our Hands and Seal the six day of Feb'ry in the year of ,our Lord 1732/3

Signed Joseph Averel

Wits Eleazer Clark

Elizabeth Clark

Ack. by Joseph Averel York SS. Wells, Aug. 2, 1734

N. B. This is the first time the wife of Joseph Averel is mentioned ; but she does not sign this instrument.

Vol. xix, p. 47. I Joseph Averell of Arrundell for £80 pd me by Robert Smith of sd' Town, Millman, do sell himone messuage of land in Arundell, being the third part of 130 acres (Des. is of that part previously purchased from James Mussey See York Deeds Vol. xii, p. 252) on the west side of the River that runneth between the two salt water Falls of Kenebunk River called by the name of Middle River, and the third part of 10 acres of land (which also belonged to Averell and Wildes) . .

July 9, 1735.

(Signed)

Joseph Averell

Wits Jacob Wildes

Phillip Durrell

Ack. April 13, 1737

Vol. xix, p. 48. I Joseph Averell of Areundell yeoman for £12. 10. 0. sell to Robert Smith of Arrundell ten acres of land to be laid out any where on the Common Lands of Arundel, not infringing on former grants, . . . (which is) That part of 200 acres given to Rev. Thomas Prentice which I purchased of Job Averell as by Deed may appear.

April 5, 1737.

(Signed)

Joseph Averell

Ack.

Same date.

(Record of this Sale by Job Averell to Joseph Averell has not yet been found. It is, I believe, not recorded in York Deeds. Job* (Job William-, William was for a time at Arundel. Clara Avery.)

Generation 2 (con't)

Deeds. Vol. xxxii, p. 44. Joseph Averell of Arundel for £266, pd by Timothy Davis sells him 91 acres of land in Arundel
Dec. 10, 1752. Signed Joseph Averell

Vol. xix, p. 307. I Joseph Averell of Arundel for £50 paid me by Abel Merrill and John Merrill both of Arundel sell to them all my right title and interest in a certain piece of Upland and Meadow in the Township of Arundel, containing in the whole 50 acres, being the one half thereof, my proper share yet undivided which I the sd Joseph Averell and Jacob Wildes purchased of Jeremiah Springer March 1732/3, and Jean Auerel the wife of me the sd Joseph Auerel doth . . . surrender her right of Dowry and Power of Thirds of in and unto the afore demised
Feb. 14, 1739. (Signed) Joseph Auerell
Ack. Feb. 29, 1739/40

Vol. xxii, p. 195. I Joseph Averell of Arundel for £280 to me in hand paid by Jeremiah Lassell do sell him . . . several parcels and tracts of land in Arundel and the Fourth part of a Double Saw Mill with a quarter part of the stream for to build a mill or Mills on be it more or less, the lands being one third part of one half 50 acres that was granted
Walter Penewell and laid out unto James Mussey Mch 25, 1720, and 50 acres laid out to the sd Averel . . . and 20 acres which is the half part of 40 acres laid out to Jacob Wildes and to me Jan. 14, 1728.
(Dated) May 1741. Signed Joseph Averell
Wit's her
John Fairfield Jennet Averell
Simon Luett mark
Tho. Perkins Junr

The couple had seven (7) children that died in 1735 of throat distemper in Arundel, ME in addition to 1 son and 3 daughters that grew to adulthood.

MEMORANDA.

(We are indebted to Capt. George W. Averill of Kennebunkport for many facts relative to descendants of his ancestor Joseph Averell. Clara Avery.)

Joseph Averell and Jane McLellen had the following children:

13. i. JOSEPH³ AVERILL¹ was born about 1734 in Arundel, York, Maine¹. He married Hannah Watson between 1760-1765 in Arundel, York, Maine¹.
 - ii. CHILD AVERELL. She died in 1735 in Arundel, York, Maine.
 - iii. JANE AVERELL¹. She married (1) HUGH MCLELLEN.
 - iv. MARGARET AVERELL¹. She married (1) HODGE.
 - v. MARY AVERELL¹. She married (1) CLARK.
5. **MARY² AVERELL** (William¹ III)^{1, 10} was born in 1699 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She married Caleb Jackson, son of Caleb Jackson and Elizabeth Howe, on 09 Jul 1719 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 10-11}. He was born on 20 Jun 1687.

Notes for Mary Averell:

The birth records of her brothers and sisters are also doubtful, although Rev. Mr. Capen baptized some of them at Topsfield.

Mary's brothers William and Jabez, and her uncles Thomas and Isaac Averill settled in Connecticut, and some of them preceded her there. Her children were b. between 1721-29 in Enfield, Conn., but Topsfield Town Records, Mar. 2, 1730-1, have the following entry: "Whereas there is some of ye Estate of the Widow Mary Averill (Late of Topsfield Deceased) In the hands of the Selectmen : The Town do now order that the sd Estate shall be delivered unto Mary Jackson or her order if there be opportunity for it She being a Daughter of said Deceased, & a poor Widow. - Voted."

MEMORANDA.

Generation 2 (con't)

* Elizabeth How, wife of Caleb Jackson, son of Nicholas and Sarah (Riley) Jackson, was the dau. of James How, Jr., of Ipswich, Mass., and of Elizabeth Jackson, who, as Elizabeth How, was executed as a witch July 19, 1692, with Sarah Averell Wildes; she [Elizabeth How, the elder] was the dau. of William Jackson of Rowley, Mass.

Caleb Jackson and Mary Averell had the following children:

- i. JAMES³ JACKSON¹ was born on 17 Nov 1721 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.
 - ii. MARY JACKSON¹ was born on 25 Jul 1723 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.
 - iii. ANNA JACKSON¹ was born on 16 Dec 1726 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.
 - iv. ABIGAIL JACKSON¹ was born on 31 Aug 1729 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.
6. **STEPHEN² AVERELL** (William¹ III)^{1, 3} was born before 06 Jun 1701 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 3}. He married (1) **PHEBE **.

Notes for Stephen Averell:

He was bap. June 6, 1701, by Rev. Mr. Capen, at Topsfield, Mass., prob. passed his youth there with his parents. He removed to Arundel, formerly Cape Porpoise, now Kennebunkport, Me., prob. with his brothers Samuel and Joseph, where he became, according to Bradbury, one of the "Proprietors," with a grant of "one hundred acres of land." The old town records are difficult reading, and his name may appear among them, although not found in a rapid search. But he witnessed deeds for his brother

Joseph Averell and his cousin Jacob Wildes, as appears by York Co. Deeds, Sept. 25, 1728 ; Jan. 16, 1729-30, and 1730 He m. Phebe - , as shown by following deed :

York Deeds. Vol xxx, p. 57. I Stephen Averell of Arundel for £80 pd me by James Sampson and Ebenezer Sampson have sold them land in Arundel (bounds) until one hundred acres be accomplished Phebe the wife of me the sd Stephen Averell doeth freely surrender her right of dowry

May 11, 1744.

(Signed)

Stephen Averell

Wits.

Samuel Averell

Robert Smith

served in seige of Louisburg 1745

Stephen Averell and Phebe \ had the following children:

- i. INFANT SON³ AVERELL¹.
14. ii. PHEBE AVERELL. She married Nicholas Weeks after 1757¹.
- iii. REBECCA AVERELL²⁶. She married (1) JAMES SMITH.

Notes for Rebecca Averell:

married and moved to Schoodie, ME

- iv. SAMUEL AVERELL¹.
 - v. SARAH AVERELL¹. She married (1) MADDOCKS.
7. **JABEZ² AVERILL** (William¹ Averell III)^{1, 3-4, 12-13} was born before 15 Jun 1707 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 3-4}. He died on 27 Apr 1776 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. He married Rachel "Dolly" Buxton on 05 Jan 1738 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. She was born in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts¹. She died on 05 May 1776 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}.

Notes for Jabez Averill:

Will in Norwich, CT Probate Reocrds contain Will vol iii pg 85

He was bap, June 15, 1707, at Topsfield, Mass., was among the youngest of his father's family. He was apprenticed, 1717, to his Uncle Isaac Averill, and therefore was with him in Preston, Conn. His eldest brother William had already purchased (June, 1714) a farm at Hampton, Conn. ; but he

Generation 2 (con't)

(William) was still a very young man.

He removed early to Rehoboth, Mass., possibly with his Uncle Isaac. His grandson, James Averill, wrote Feb. 9, 1853, from Griswold, Conn, to Charles K. Averill (No. 1480) : "My grandparents died some years before I was born ; my statements in regard to them were received from my parents. My grandfather, Jabez Averill, emigrated to Preston (now Griswold) some 120* years ago (1733?), from Rehoboth in Mass. My grandmother, Dolly Buxton, was from Sutton, Mass. They bought a farm on what was then called Chestnut Hill." This statement is also given by others. Mr. James Averill further states: "Col. Perry Averill of Washington (Conn.), often visited us, when I was a boy, in going from Washington to Rehoboth, I once visited at Col. Averill's before I was married; and Samuel and his sister, Matilda, visited us. I also spent two nights at Elizabeth's, at Hartford." MEMORANDA.

* The time given for Jabez Averill's emigration to Preston is incorrect, because he had lived in Preston some years before that date. The probability is that he was there in 1717, after a brief stay in Rehoboth.

In the MS. of Samuel Johnson Averill (though filled in by another hand) we find: "Wilham (Averell) of Pomfret, Jabez (Averill) of Preston, and Isaac of New Preston thought to be brothers;" though there was some doubt.

[The person who wrote in these names could not have been Samuel J. Averill, because he knew that Jabez was not the brother of his ancestor Isaac; but he did not know that William was the eldest brother of Jabez, a fact assured by other records. -Clara Avery]

From his Uncle, Isaac Averill, he received by deed a gift of land in recognition of his services : Preston Deeds, Bk. i, p. 543; Abstract:

Know ye that I Isaac Averill for and in consideration that Jabez Auerill one of ye sons of my Brother William Auerill of Topsfield in ye county of Essex, in the provance of Massachusetts Bay in New England aforesaid (in) 1717 (was) Bound to me ye sd Isaac Auerill for more than ten years, and I was obliged by sd indention to board perform Sundry matters and things for ye sd Jabez Averill at ye end of his apprenticeship which I did not do and perform to and for sd Jabez Auerill, as also for that ye sd Jabez Averill has lived with and worked for me eighteen months sence he was free from sd apprenticeship, and for satisfaction for sd eighteen months work, and for what I was to do for him as exprest in sd indenture, so (I) therefore give and grant convey and confirm unto ye sd Jabez Auerill now of Preston in ye Co. of New London & Colony of Connecticut, andHis Heirs A certain piece or parcel of land situate lying & being within ye township of Preston afores" . . . Bounded as followeth . . . 50 R. 61 Rds Easterly by my own Lineabout 50 acres.

Feb. 11, 1729-30.

Isaac Averill

Akd Feb 16. 1729-30 by the above Isaac Averill.

The Congregational Church in Griswold (inc. from Preston, Oct., 1815), was organized Nov. 20, 1720, as the Second Church in Preston. In its records his marriage appears: "Jabez Averill & Rachel Buxton, Jan. 5, 1737-8." Rev. Hezekiah Lord was pastor 1720-1761. In her husband's will, in the administration of his estate and in other records, her name appears as Rachel. In Samuel Johnson Averill's MS. it appears as "Dolly" and "Mary." Her parentage has not yet been discovered though deeds of that period give the name of Burton in association with her husband. Middleton and Sutton, Mass., Vital Statistics, give the surnames of Buxton and Burton.

From Preston Deeds we give the following abstracts :

Bk. V, p. 94: Isaac Burton Junr of Preston, yeoman for £63, sells land in Preston to Jabez Averel of same town, Feb. 3, 1737-8. Wits John Cook. Henry Burton.Ack. Apr. 26. 1738.

Bk. V, p. 265: Stephen Gates, for £15, conveys to Jabez Averil land in Preston, "bounded by sd Averill's farm that he now lives on," . . . "and Isaac Burton's land": Sept 30, 1741.

Bk. vii, p. 553: Dorothy Tracy to Jabez Averill, land in Preston, Jan. 29, 1765.

Bk. vii, p. 550: Daniel, John and Miner Tracy to Jabez Averill for £350, 167 acres of land in Preston. Jan. 30, 1765.

Bk. viii, p. 77: Jabez Averill of Preston, "from Parental Love and affection to my loving son James Averill" deeds him about 40 acres of land in Preston with dwelling house and barn thereon . . . May 2, 1765. Wifs Samuel Coit; Olive Coit.

It is probable that Jabez Averill was not in the Revolutionary War, but his sons, Capt. James Averill of Preston, and William, gave their services. A Jabez Avery of the Groton,

Generation 2 (con't)

Conn., Avery Family did serve, and he was from the same part of Connecticut, his will appearing in the same volume of Probate Records as that of Jabez Averill. As there was constant use of the name Avery for Averill in Revolutionary War records, it may be found that some relate to our Jabez ; but this does not seem at all likely.

The will of Jabez Averill is found among Probate Records at Norwich, Conn., the inventory given at Preston 20th June 1776 amounts to £1297, 15s. 7½d. This fills three full pages; and includes among other articles of interest a Bible and other books, silver shoebuckles, plenty of beds, linen, pewter etc, showing that he was a prosperous man.

Norwich P. R., Vol. iii, p. 85 : Gideon Averel exhibits to this court the last will and testament of Jabez Averel late of Preston, deceased, which is approved and ordered to be recorded.

Gideon Averel one of the Executors named in sd will accepted sd trust and made oath accordingly. An inventory of the estate of Jabez Averel ...is exhibited to this Court by Gideon Averel ...which is approved and ordered to be recorded.

Court of Probate held in Norwich for the District of Norwich in New London Co., July 6, 1776.

Norwich, Conn., P. R. Vol. iii, p. 85: same Court; same date:

Will of Jabez Averill.

In the name of God Amen. - I Jabez Averill of Preston in the County of New London Being weak in Body but of sound disposing mind and memory (Blessed be God) do this 27th day of April 1776 make and publish this my last will and testament in manner following. Imprimis - I give to my Eldest son James Averill a lot of land Bounded as follows. Beginning at the North East corner running Westerly bounding on land formerly be- longing to Binayah Tracy untill it comes to the road, thence Southerly bounded by the road till it comes to Peter Branches land, thence bounded by sd Branchs land on the West until it comes to Jamess own land, thence Southerly bounded on sd' Jamess land till it comes to my home Farm, thence Easterly bounding on my old Farm till it comes to Volentown line, thence Northerly, bounding on Volentown Line to the bounds first mentioned, & also I give to my sd son James the improvements of a piece of land which

I have a lease of from Isaac Widge adjoining to the premises, during the term of said lease, these are given to my son James Averill his heirs and assigns, forever.

Item. I give to my loving son William Averill his heirs and assigns forever all the land I bought of Benayah Tracy lying in Preston and Volentown, the profit of the sd Benayah Farm to be improved between my son William and my son Gideon, until the sd Benayah Farm is paid for

Item. I give my loving son Gideon Averill all my Houses & land that I have in Preston & Volentown that I have not yet disposed of above, to him his heirs & assigns forever, the profit thereof to be improved between my sd sons Gideon and William untill the Sd Benaijah Farm is paid for.

Item I give my loving wife Rachal Averill - one third part of all my moveable Estate after My just debts are paid also I give unto my sd wife the Little Bay Mare side saddle & Bridle to be at her dispose forever. Also I give her her right of Dower in all my Lands so long as she remains my widow

Item. I give to my loving daughter Elizabeth fifty pounds L: (L.=lawful) money with what she has already received to be paid to her by my Executors hereafter named within one year after my decease which is the full of her portion ...

Item. I give to my loving daughter Sarah fifty pd' lawful money to be paid her by my Executors in goods and chattels at inventory price within one year after my decease which is the full of her portion.

Item. I give to my loving daughter Rachel fifty pd' lawful money with what she has already received to be paid her by my said Executors within one year after my decease which is her full portion.

Item. I give to my sd sons Gideon and William all my moveable Estate which I have not before disposed of, further my will is that my sd sons Gideon and William pay all my just debts, legacies & funeral charges And I make constitute & ordain my said sons Gideon & William to be my Executors to this my last Will and Testament to take care & see the same performed according to my true interest & meaning in every part thereof & I hereby revoke all other Will or Wills or Testament by me made heretofore in Witness whereof I have here unto set my hand & seal this 27th day of Api 1776.

Signed, sealed publishd & deliverd by the sd Testator as his last Will & Testament in the presence of us who at his request in his presence & in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto

Generation 2 (con't)

Samuel Coit
Benj m Coit
Peter Branch

his
Jabez
mark

Averill

Jabez Averill and Rachel Buxton had the following children:

15.
 - i. JAMES³ AVERILL^{1, 12-13, 27-28} was born on 25 Dec 1738 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12, 27}. He died on 07 Apr 1815 in New London, New London, Connecticut^{1, 12, 27}. He married Lucy Read on 02 May 1765 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut¹². She was born in Lisbon, New London, Connecticut¹. She died on 18 Jun 1817 in Griswold, New London, Connecticut²⁹.
 - ii. ELIZABETH AVERILL^{1, 12-13} was born on 18 May 1740 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. She married (1) DANIEL BOTTOM. He was born in Lisbon, New London, Connecticut¹.
 - iii. SARAH AVERILL^{1, 12-13} was born on 25 Jul 1742 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. She married (1) JAMES BUTTON. He was born in Lisbon, New London, Connecticut¹.
16.
 - iv. GIDEON AVERILL^{1, 12-13} was born on 05 Aug 1744 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. He died on 18 Dec 1791 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut¹². He married (1) ZERVIAH COGSWELL on 21 Dec 1774 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut¹². She was born on 14 Jul 1752 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut. She died on 05 Apr 1776 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. He married (2) ELIZABETH MORGAN on 06 Oct 1776 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut¹². She died after 1820.
 - v. RACHEL AVERILL^{1, 13} was born on 05 Jul 1746 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut¹. She married (1) JOHN READ. He was born in Norwich, New London, Connecticut¹.
17.
 - vi. WILLIAM AVERILL^{1, 13} was born in 1748 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut¹. He died in Erie, Pennsylvania. He married Bethia Whipple on 10 Jan 1778 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut¹². She was born in 1755. She died on 08 Jul 1830 in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Generation 3

8. **ELIZABETH³ AVERELL** (William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 6, 14} was born on 17 Feb 1726 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6, 14}. She married Jonathan Burnap on 21 Apr 1747 in Hartford, Connecticut⁶.

Jonathan Burnap and Elizabeth Averell had the following children:

- i. RUTH⁴ BURNAP¹ was born on 03 Feb 1748¹.
 - ii. JONATHAN BURNAP¹ was born on 08 Jun 1749¹.
 - iii. WILLIAM BURNAP¹ was born on 27 Apr 1751¹. He died on 15 Jul 1769¹.
 - iv. BENJAMIN BURNAP¹ was born on 21 Feb 1753¹.
18.
 - v. JAMES BURNET¹ was born on 05 Apr 1756¹. He died on 27 Jan 1840 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut¹. He married Chloe Martin in 1780 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut¹. She died on 08 Feb 1847 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut¹.
 - vi. MARTHA BURNAP¹ was born on 06 Mar 1758¹.
 - vii. CALVIN BURNAP¹ was born on 18 May 1760¹.
 - viii. CATHERINE BURNAP¹ was born on 31 Mar 1762¹.
 - ix. LUTHER BURNAP¹ was born on 14 Feb 1764¹.
 - x. JOHN BURNAP¹ was born on 07 Jun 1766¹. He died on 14 Aug 1768¹.
 - xi. ESTHER BURNAP¹ was born on 13 Aug 1767¹.
 - xii. WILLIAM BURNAP¹ was born on 17 Sep 1769¹.
9. **STEPHEN³ AVERELL** (William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 6, 14-19} was born on 28 Oct 1730 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6, 14, 17}. He died on 09 May 1810 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{14, 17}. He married

Generation 3 (con't)

(1) **SARAH HENDEE** on 18 Jun 1752 in Hartford, Connecticut^{6, 17}. She was born in 1731. She died in 1775^{14, 17}. He married (2) **METHITABLE DANA** in 1776. She was born on 28 Feb 1739¹. She died on 13 Jan 1829 in Springfield, Otsego, New York¹⁸.

Notes for Stephen Averell:

Henry Ketchum Averill Jrs writing

They removed to Pomfret May 1770, Sarah died 1775 aged 45 He married Mrs. Mehitabel (Dana) Allen.

The Averell, Averill, Avery Book

Steven Oct. 18, 1730, at Windham, Conn. (Cert T. R.), on his father's farm, which was in that part of the town later called Hampton. He lived on that farm until May 5, 1770, when he sold part of it and removed to Pomfret, an adjoining town in the same county. He was a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1785.

"Stephen Averil was Married to Sarah Hendee ye 18th of June 1752" at Windham (Cert T. R.) . She was b. in 1731, and was the dau. of Josiah Hendeef and Bathsheba Larned, his wife. In the distribution of the estate of Josiah" Hendee, Mar. 7, 1766, there were mentioned, Caleb Hendee, only surviving son, Sarah, wife of Stephen Averell, and Elizabeth, wife of David Martin (letter by T. B. Davis of Wesleyan University, Chicago, 111.). Stephen's wife, Sarah (Hendee) Averell, was the mother of seven children. She died in 1775, aged 45 years.

He m. (2) about 1776, Mrs. Mehitabel (Dana) Allin, dau. of Ebenezer and Mehitabel Dana, and widow of Ebenezer Ailing of Pomfret. She was b. Feb, 28, 1739 (see Windham and Pomfret T. R.), and was the mother of three children, Ruth, Lucy, and Stephen Averell. In the first census of the United States - 1790 - Stephen Averell was living at "Pomfret Town" and was the head of a household consisting of three other men over 16 years of age, three under 16 years, and five "free white females including the head of the household." These included some of his own family and probably some laborers and helpers, as his eldest children were married.

That Stephen Averill was a man of unusual ability is shown by the inventory of his estate rendered to Hon. Thomas Grosvernor, Esq., Judge of Probate, and dated Pomfret, June 15, A. D. 1810, and signed by Eben'r Kingsbury, Lem'l Ingals, and Squire Sessions, appraisers. The value of the estate was \$9,738.72, which was large for a farmer of those days. The inventory is too extensive to copy in full. It contains a long list of wearing apparel: - including hats, coats, breeches, wescots, linen, and knee buckles; household furnishings; - including loomes. hnen wheels, chests, iron ware, pewter, china, bellows, warming pan, a round table, desk, looking-glass, great chair, silver tea spoons, table linen, several beds with flannel and linen bedding ; farm products ; - large quantities of pork, beef, Indian corn; five barrels of cider. Among out-of-doors movables were side saddles for men and women and farming tools; in the list of stock, he specifies a sorrel horse. Old Line back cow, speckle cow, little Red do, 17 sheep, and a four year old mare, and he owned much more in common with his son Stephen. Among his books were Salmon's Geography, the Bible and Self Knowledge, and the Sincere Convert. Stephen had at least part of the original farm of his father, William Averell, and probably some of his household effects, but they are not specified as inheritances in the inventory. It is also evident that his wife looked well to the ways of her household, as she was a spinner of linen and wool for her large family.

We give an abstract of the will found in the Probate Court Records, recorded at Pomfret. This will of Stephen Averill of Pomfret was drawn up 5. Nov, 1804 : -

I give to my well beloved wife Mehitabel Averill two cows of midling size and my best horse kind and the best woman's saddle, and four good sheep together with one half of my indoor movables to be hers forever -
together with the improvement of the following described land and buildings during her remaining my widow

To my son William Aveill two elevenths of my estate He having had 101%, pounds which is to be allowed as so much of his portion: also my wearing apparel.

To my son Frederick Averill two elevenths of my estate he having had £120.

Generation 3 (con't)

To my son Josiah Averill two elevenths he having had £113. s. 11. d. 4.

To my son Stephen Averill two elevenths.

To my dau. Sarah Crafts one eleventh She having had £39.16.s.

To my dau. Lucy Averill one eleventh.

To my grandson Stephen son of my son Stephen one eleventh of my estate.

Frederick (my son) to have the following described lands

Stephen to have all my lands not heretofore willed to Frederick, meaning to contain the widow's dower after her decease. Sons Frederick and Stephen appointed executors.

Wit's

Stephen Averill

Daniel Clap Junior

Daniel Clap

Daniel Goodell Proved June 5, 1810.

{P. R., Povifret, Conn.}

The settlement of this estate was mathematically rather complicated, but it appears to have been made to the satisfaction of the family.

MEMORANDA.

* The name of Averill in Pomfret, as elsewhere in New England, was often called Avery, and still is so called by the friends and neighbors.

-Ed.

DAR App = rendered aid

Stephen Averell and Sarah Hendee had the following children:

19. i. STEPHEN⁴ AVERELL^{1, 6, 14} was born on 11 Jun 1753 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6, 14}. He died on 11 Feb 1777 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut. He married Jerusha Dresser on 30 May 1766 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut. She was born on 12 Mar 1751¹.
20. ii. WILLIAM AVERELL^{6, 14, 17, 30-34} was born on 19 Apr 1755 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6, 14, 17}. He died on 11 Jul 1829 in Warren, Herkimer, New York^{1, 17, 30-31}. He married Abigail Holt on 25 Dec 1782 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut³⁰. She was born on 29 Mar 1764 in Windham, Connecticut¹⁷. She died on 27 Dec 1843 in Warren, Herkimer, New York^{17, 31}.
21. iii. SARAH AVERELL^{6, 14} was born on 26 Sep 1757 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6, 14}. She married Griffin Crafts after 29 Mar 1788¹. He was born on 18 Jul 1748 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. He died on 20 Nov 1824¹.
- iv. BATHSHEBA AVERELL^{14, 19} was born on 22 Sep 1759 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 14}. She died on 08 Oct 1775 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 19}.
22. v. FREDERICK AVERELL^{6, 14, 17, 30, 35-39} was born on 24 Oct 1761 in Hartford, Connecticut^{6, 14, 35-36, 39}. He died on 18 Jul 1853 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut³⁶. He married (1) LUCRETIA WALDO on 24 Jan 1796¹. She died on 22 Dec 1810¹. He married (2) PHEBE ANN JEWETT on 15 Nov 1822¹. She was born on 13 Apr 1776 in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 39-40}. She died on 08 Mar 1866¹.
23. vi. JOSIAH AVERELL^{6, 14, 17, 32, 41-45} was born on 03 Nov 1763 in Hartford, Connecticut^{6, 14, 17-18, 43}. He died on 07 Jan 1833 in Springfield, Otsego, New York^{1, 17}. He married (1) ALLIN. He married (2) SARAH. She was born in 1773¹⁸. She died on 10 Feb 1828 in Springfield, Otsego, New York¹⁸.
- vii. RUTH AVERELL^{6, 14} was born on 03 Dec 1767 in Hartford, Connecticut^{6, 14}.

Generation 3 (con't)

Stephen Averell and Methitable Dana had the following children:

- viii. RUTH AVERELL¹ was born on 13 Dec 1778 in Hartford, Connecticut¹. She died on 13 Sep 1779 in Hartford, Connecticut¹.
 - ix. LUCY AVERELL^{1, 14} was born on 02 Jun 1779 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 14}.
 - 24. x. STEPHEN AVERELL^{1, 14, 46-51} was born on 27 Dec 1780 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 14, 46-47}. He died on 31 Aug 1850 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. He married Sussannah Griffin in 1817¹. She was born in 1790 in Connecticut^{47, 52-53}. She died on 22 Jul 1872 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹.
10. RUTH³ AVERELL (William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 6} was born on 25 Jul 1733 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6}. She died on 03 Dec 1773 in Hartford, Connecticut¹. She married John Loomis on 20 Jan 1758 in Hartford, Connecticut⁶.

John Loomis and Ruth Averell had the following children:

- i. JONATHAN⁴ LOOMIS¹ was born on 31 Jul 1759 in Hartford, Connecticut¹.
 - ii. RUTH LOOMIS¹ was born on 16 Sep 1760 in Hartford, Connecticut¹. She married (1) HEBARD.
 - iii. WILLIAM LOOMIS¹ was born on 30 Aug 1763 in Hartford, Connecticut¹.
 - iv. ELIZABETH LOOMIS¹ was born on 17 Jan 1766 in Hartford, Connecticut¹. She married (1) MARTIN.
 - v. DANIEL LOOMIS¹ was born on 18 Aug 1772 in Hartford, Connecticut¹.
11. JAMES³ AVERELL (William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 7-8, 14, 20-23} was born on 23 Feb 1735 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6, 14, 20}. He died on 11 Nov 1819 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 24-25}. He married Mary Walker on 03 Mar 1757 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{8, 20}. She was born between 1734-1735^{1, 20}. She died on 21 Nov 1774 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{8, 20}.

Notes for James Averell:

The James of our sketch was thirteen years of age at the time of his father's death, and as his mother died a year later, he must have been brought up by his married sister, and later by his brother Stephen, who was five years older than he.

He inherited land at Ashford, Conn., as his share of his father's property (see will), and the original deed of this land was held by him and is now in possession of a descendant, L. Averell Carter, Esq., of Cooperstown, N. Y. This deed was the first deed to an Averell recorded at Ashford, and the certified copy gives his name as William Averel, date 1739, residence Windham, Conn..

James Averell was m. at Ashford, Mar. 3, 1757, to Mary Walker (Cert. T. R.) ; and he lived there from that date to 1775, as all his children were born there.

Ashford in 1760 was prominent among Windham Co. townships; when pews were distributed in the church there in 1770 James Averill and Job Tyler were 14th in the list.

His wife, Mary (Walker) Averell, died at Ashford, May 21, 1775 (Cert. T. R.) , probably after they had decided to remove to Palmer, Mass., for the first deed recorded to him as grantee in Palmer is dated Apr. 30, 1775, and he then buys a homestead in that town. The deed to this property was in his possession, and is now in the possession of Mr. L. Carter Averell in that deed he is called "James Avery"; and under this name he appears in other records.

Sept. 15, 1779, he was Constable and Collector of Palmer, as appears by a warrant of the Treasurer and Receiver General of Massachusetts. Record of this service is also held by his descendants. It is said that he was in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars, but these records may be under the name of Avery, and in that case would be difficult of identification.

He was taxed at Palmer in 1786 as James Averill (Gates' Hist of Palmer) ; and Nov. 13, 1786, while still "of Palmer," James "Avaril" bought two pieces of land at Wilmington, Windham Co., Vt., of James Hamilton ; one of 240 acres, the other 150 acres {Wilmington Reg. Deeds}. In the first United States Census, 1790, James Averil was of Wilmington with one other adult male in his household, and two women, one of whom was probably his wife.

It is probable that James Averell's second marriage took place at Palmer or Wilmington under the name of Avery ; which makes it almost impossible to identify the record. Mrs. Jane R. Carter, dau. of William Holt Averell, records on a piece of paper in the Family Bible:

"Father's grandmother, Mrs. Mary Averell, consort of Mr. James Averell (Sr) d. March 11, 1812 in the 77th year of her age."

Generation 3 (con't)

There is a headstone to her memory in the churchyard at Cooperstown, N. Y., where she died. In 1797 Reuben Corse conveys land to James Averell in Wilmington, "and Apr. 12, 1798, we have a last Vt. record of him as a citizen of that state." James Averell of Wilmington on that date conveys 73 acres on the Road from Halifax to Wilmington to his son Benjamin. It was bounded by Benjamin's land, and the name of Reuben Corse appears in the deed (abst. not definite ; probably the 20 acres purchased of Corse were included in the transaction. - Ed.). He included in this conveyance "one half of the dwelling house in which I now live" (Wilmington Reg. Deeds). It is probable that at about this time, although only 63 years of age, he returned to Cooperstown to live with or near his son James Averell, Jr., who had become a prominent man in that town. His presence there was marked by a change in deeds to or from his son James, who thereafter was called James Averell, Jr. (Otsego Co. Reg. Deeds). The Surrogate Records for that County do not contain record of a will or the admn. of his estate. The date of his death appears in the following records, which include a memorandum of old deeds of the Averell family.

"These deeds were found by L. Averell Carter in his home at Cooperstown, N. Y., called the 'Averell Homestead,' which was built in 1793 by James Averell, Jr., a great-grandfather of L. Averell Carter, the present owner. The bundle of old deeds, etc., was endorsed as follows:

'Ancient deeds etc. found

among the Papers of my grandfather, who died 11th Nov 1819.

at 4 oclock A. M. aged almost 85 years. W. H. A.'

The initials 'W. H. A.' and above writing are those of William Holt Averell, a son of James Averell, Jr., and referred therefore to papers belonging to James Averell, Senior. The papers are now in possession of and belong to L. Averell Carter, a grandson of William Holt Averell and a great-great-grandson of the James Averell Senior, who was probably the grantee named in most of the deeds. The Earliest deed, that to 'William Averreir Dated Dec. 26th, 1739, is probably to the father or grandfather of James Averell, Senior. This old deed has been loaned to the Historical Society at Cooperstown, N. Y."

(1). Date 26th Day of December 1739.

Consideration £127.

Conveys property in Ashford, County of Wynham.

Parties, J. Joseph Reynolds of Brystol, Co. of Brystol, Province of Mass. Bay

to

"William Averrell" "of Wynham County of Wynham Colony of Connecticut in New England."

(2). Date April 30th 1777-

Consideration £425.

Conveys "one certain tract or parcel of Land in

Palmer afore" being the Homested on which on which I the Sd James Lammon settled in S" Town beginning ..."

Parties.

"We Moses Lammon, James and Mary Lammon of Ashuelet (?) Equivalent so called in the County of Berkshire & State of Massachusetts Bay Husbandmen"

to

"James Avery of Palmer in the County of Hampshire and State of Massachusetts Bay, husbandman"

(3). Date "this thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty Six {1786) and in the Tenth year of the Independence of America."

Consideration £150.

Property 246 acres, "a certain tract or Parsal of Land Lying in Wilmington in the County of Windham and State of Vermont."

Parties. "John Hamilton of Palmer in the County of hampshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Gentlemen"

to

"James Averil of Palmer in the County of Hampshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts aforesaid yeoman (?) . . ."

(4). Date. Nov 13th 1786.

Generation 3 (con't)

Consideration £120.

Property, "a Sertain tract or Persal of Land Lying in Whitingham in the County of Windham and State of Vermont Containing Two hundred acres . . ."

Parties. Same as in Deed No. (3).

(5). Date. Oct. 6, 1792 (This is apparently a tax sale deed, from Jesse Groves Constable of Whitingham in Windham County and State of Vermont to "James Averill of Wilmington in the County of Winham aforesaid"

Conveys "the whole of Lot No Six in Whitings grant so called in sd Whitingham."

Consideration "Nineteen Shillings and four pence."

This last named deed was after the date of the removal of James Averell, Junior, to Otsego County, N. Y, Probably James Averell, Jr. went to Otsego Co., N. Y., and to Cooperstown first, and was joined there later by his father James Averell, Senior. The above cited endorsement on the bundle of papers in handwriting of William H. Averell is interesting as showing that the above deeds belonged to James Averell, Senior, and also that this James Averell, Seyior died on Nov. 11th 1819. "aged almost 85 years," and he must have died in Cooperstown, as the hour of his death is stated by William H. Averell, as "about 4 o'clock A. M."

(Note: James Averell, Senior would, therefore, have been born about 1734.)

Papers in bundle other than Deeds:

(1) Warrent of the Treas. and Receiver Gen. of Mass. to James Averell, Constable and Collector of Palmer. Sept. 15th 1779.

(2) Receipt.

"Treasurers office 27th April 1780.

Received from James Averel of Palmer Thirteen hundred ninety Eight Pounds 7/10 in full for Taxes committed to him to collect for the year 1779, State Tax,

H. Gardner Treasurer, £1398, 7/10'

Also other receipts etc., some Continental money, etc."

L. Carter Averill.

Although James Averell, Sr. was the nominal head of the Cooperstown Branch of the Averells, it was his son James who became especially identified with the early settlement of that town and its development, but the descendants of James Averell Sr. have become prominent citizens of the State of New York.

DAR Application 8th Regt Militia, also Lt Capt Joseph Boardman

Mary Walker^{1, 7-8, 20} died on 11 Mar 1812 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹.

James Averell and Mary Walker had the following children:

- i. EPHRAIM⁴ AVERELL^{1, 7-8} was born on 24 Sep 1757 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 7-8}. He died on 23 Nov 1757 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 7-8}.
- ii. EPHRAIM AVERELL^{1, 7-8} was born on 24 Sep 1758 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 7-8}.

Notes for Ephraim Averell:

He was a Rev. soldier, a private, from Ashford, Conn., Fourth Troop. Enlisted May 19, 1777. was this Sheldon's Continenal Dragoons? rec'd Bounty Land warrant #5395 16 Jan 1792 He was a farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., com., eyes, and hair dark {Rev. War: Conn Rolls}.

25. iii. MARY AVERELL^{1, 8, 54} was born on 28 Jan 1760 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 8}. She died on 24 Apr 1839 in Hartwick, Otsego, New York¹. She married (1) ABNER SIKES after 17 Sep 1784 in Palmer, Hampden, Massachusetts⁵⁴. She married (2) JOSEPH CRAFTS on 04 Sep 1793 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹. He was born on 15 May 1763 in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts¹. He died on 12 Oct 1844 in Hartwick, Otsego, New York¹.
26. iv. ABIGAIL AVERELL^{1, 8, 54-55} was born on 28 May 1762 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 8, 55-56}. She died on 16 Jun 1821 in De Kalb, St Lawrence, New York⁵⁵. She married Isaac Stacy on 01 Jun 1780 in Palmer, Hampden, Massachusetts⁵⁴. He was born on 17 Jan 1756 in Sturbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts⁵⁵. He died on 28 Feb 1829 in De Kalb, St Lawrence, New York⁵⁵.
27. v. JAMES AVERELL JR.^{1, 8, 23, 57-61} was born on 14 Dec 1763 in Ashford, Windham,

Generation 3 (con't)

- Connecticut^{1, 8}. He died on 17 Dec 1835 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York^{1, 62}. He married Marcy Holt in 1788¹. She was born on 07 Dec 1766 in Hartford, Connecticut. She died on 14 Sep 1834 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 63}.
28. vi. BENJAMIN AVERILL^{1, 8, 20, 56, 64-71} was born on 15 Aug 1765 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 8, 20, 56, 70}. He died on 13 Aug 1841 in Battleboro, Windham, Vermont^{20, 70}. He married (1) RHODA HEDGE on 14 Apr 1799^{1, 20}. She died on 26 Jan 1800 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 20, 66}. He married (2) LOVINA HOLLAND on 26 Nov 1801 in Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts^{1, 64}. She was born on 02 Oct 1766^{1, 72}. She died after 1850 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont.
- vii. AARON AVERELL^{1, 8} was born on 06 Oct 1768 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 8}. He died on 28 Sep 1775 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 8}.
- viii. JABEZ AVERELL^{1, 8} was born on 26 Aug 1770 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 8}.
- ix. STEPHEN AVERELL^{1, 8} was born on 26 Aug 1773 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 8}. He died on 10 Sep 1775 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 8}.
12. **RUTH³ AVERELL** (Samuel², William¹ III)¹ was born between 1720-1735¹. She married (1) **JAMES HUFF**. He was born in Arundel, York, Maine¹.
- James Huff and Ruth Averell had the following children:
- i. ABNER⁴ HUFF¹ was born in Arundel, York, Maine¹. He married (1) ELIZABETH BROWN.
- ii. EBENEZER HUFF¹ was born in Arundel, York, Maine¹. He married (1) SARAH \.
- iii. ELIZABETH HUFF¹ was born in Arundel, York, Maine. She died on 02 Nov 1750¹.
- iv. ISRAEL HUFF¹ was born in Arundel, York, Maine¹.
- v. JAMES HUFF¹ was born in Arundel, York, Maine¹. He married (1) HANNAH SEAVEY.
- vi. JOHN HUFF¹ was born in Arundel, York, Maine¹. He married (1) SARAH SEAVEY.
29. vii. LUCY HUFF¹ was born in Arundel, York, Maine¹. She married (1) MILES RHODES.
- viii. RUTH HUFF¹ was born in Arundel, York, Maine¹. She married (1) NATHANIEL WAKEFIELD.
30. ix. SAMUEL HUFF¹ was born in Arundel, York, Maine¹. He married (1) KEZIAH WAKEFIELD.
- x. SARAH HUFF¹ was born in Arundel, York, Maine¹. She married (1) JACOB MERRILL.
13. **JOSEPH³ AVERILL** (Joseph² Averell, William¹ Averell III)¹ was born about 1734 in Arundel, York, Maine¹. He married Hannah Watson between 1760-1765 in Arundel, York, Maine¹.

Notes for Joseph Averill:

Clara had most of his children as Avery's, in the Arundell records they are a variety of spellings all with LLs in them as well as York probate records are all Averill

Joseph Averill and Hannah Watson had the following children:

31. i. SHADRACH⁴ AVERILL^{1, 73-77} was born in 1760 in Arundel, York, Maine¹. He died in 1817 in York, Maine⁷³. He married Hannah Smith on 12 Feb 1782 in Arundel, York, Maine^{73, 76}. She was born in 1762⁷³.
- ii. SARAH AVERILL^{1, 76} was born in 1768 in Arundel, York, Maine¹. She married David Boothby on 07 Mar 1782 in Arundel, York, Maine⁷⁶.
- iii. JOSPEH AVERILL^{1, 76} was born in 1770 in Arundel, York, Maine¹. He married (1) MARY STONE on 18 Oct 1785 in Arundel, York, Maine. He married (2) MARTHA TYLER. He married (3) POLLY HALEY on 13 Jul 1808¹.

Notes for Josphe Averill:

only one known child John that married Katherine Kimball

- iv. JANE AVERILL¹ was born in 1772 in Arundel, York, Maine¹. She married Johnson Hatch on 12 Sep 1805 in Arundel, York, Maine.
32. v. JOHN AVERILL⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ was born between 1774-1784. He married Katherine \ on 14 Apr

Generation 3 (con't)

- 1811 in Arundel, York, Maine (she was of Wells^{26, 76}). She was born in 1779⁸⁰.
- vi. SAMUEL AVERY¹ was born in 1774 in Arundel, York, Maine¹. He married Eunice Burnham on 28 Nov 1794¹.
- vii. STEPHEN AVERY¹ was born in 1776 in Arundel, York, Maine¹.
33. viii. WILLIAM AVERILL^{1, 76, 81} was born in 1778 in Arundel, York, Maine¹. He died between 1820-1830 in York, Maine. He married (1) SUSAN BOOTHBY. He married (2) MARY WEEKS, daughter of Nicholas Weeks and Phebe Averell, on 21 Nov 1808 in Arundel, York, Maine⁷⁶. She was born between 1780-1790⁸².
- ix. HANNAH AVERILL^{1, 76} was born in 1779 in Arundel, York, Maine¹. She married Ebenezer Huff on 06 Jan 1803 in Arundel, York, Maine.
14. **PHEBE³ AVERELL** (Stephen², William¹ III). She married Nicholas Weeks after 1757¹.
- Nicholas Weeks and Phebe Averell had the following children:
34. i. MARY⁴ WEEKS^{1, 76, 82-83} was born between 1780-1790⁸². She married William Averill, son of Joseph Averill and Hannah Watson, on 21 Nov 1808 in Arundel, York, Maine⁷⁶. He was born in 1778 in Arundel, York, Maine¹. He died between 1820-1830 in York, Maine.
- ii. BETSEY WEEKS¹. She married (1) DANIEL THOMPSON.
- iii. JAMES WEEKS¹.
- iv. JANE WEEKS¹. She married (1) JOHN BICKFORD.
- v. JOHN WEEKS¹. He married (1) PERSIS \.
- vi. LYDIA WEEKS¹.
- vii. SALLY WEEKS¹. She married (1) JOHN BICKFORD.
15. **JAMES³ AVERILL** (Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 12-13, 27-28} was born on 25 Dec 1738 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12, 27}. He died on 07 Apr 1815 in New London, New London, Connecticut^{1, 12, 27}. He married Lucy Read on 02 May 1765 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut¹². She was born in Lisbon, New London, Connecticut¹. She died on 18 Jun 1817 in Griswold, New London, Connecticut²⁹.

Notes for James Averill:

He was born at Preston, Conn. (T. R.), in that part which is now Griswold, He was a captain in the 3d Co. of Militia from the town of Preston. He was in the Revolutionary War as Lieutenant under Capt. Joseph Boardman, enlisted Sept. 8, disc. Nov. 17, 1776.

Officers and Soldiers in the 3d Militia Company in the town of Preston, and Inhabitants of sd town.

James Averill, Capt.	Bela Tracy.
Sergt. Robert Gates.	James Lord.
Sergt. Peter Branch.	Josiah Kinney.
Sergt. John Tyler.	Nathan Geer.
Sergt. Thomas Chessbrough	Samuel Coit.
Corpl. Joshua Woodward.	Moses Tyler, Jr.
Corpl. Cyrus Gates.	Daniel Harris.
Corpl. James Tyler	Jonathan
Phillips.	
James Turber, fifer.	Esquier Phillips.
Henry Coit.	William Averill.
Henry Wetting.	

From Conn. Military Record of the Rev. War, p. 627.

[The above mentioned William Averill was the brother of James.]

The Preston Registry of Deeds shows that Isaac and Amos Wedge conveyed to Capt. James Averill land in Preston, on the Voluntown Line, Sept. 2, 1782; and that Peter Branch conveyed to Capt. James Averill land in Preston at a place called Chestnut Hill, 45 acres, bounded by land of the said James Averill and William Averill, Nov. 6, 1782. (This was near the ancestral home at Chestnut Hill. - Clara Avery)

In 1784, Pierce Burton conveys land to James Averill ; Jan. 30, 1788, Gideon Averill conveys land

Generation 3 (con't)

to Capt. James Averill; and the same year, Rufus Hatch conveys land to his brother William Averill (who is often called Avery in the index of these deeds) .

Capt. James Averill d. 1815, and his will was probated May 2 of that year ; his son James was the executor.

May 2, 1815, the inventory of the estate both real and personal of Capt. James Averill late of Preston was presented. It mentions the home farm of 350 acres as valued at \$8,050.00; land in Voluntown, at \$800.00, value of this estate \$14,000.00. The appraisers were Nathan Geer, William Belcher, and James Lord.

April 5, 1817, Aaron and Rachel Crary acknowledge the receipt "from our brother James Averill executor of the last will and testament of our honoured father James Averill late of Preston, dec," for \$504.00, which was in full of all their demands against the estate, including an amount paid Rachel when she was Rachel Park ; and the same date Samuel and Lucy Gallup, Benjamin and Sally Andros, Jabez and Dolly Kingsley, acknowledge receipt of the same sum. On the same date, also, Aaron Crary acknowledges receipt as guardian for his children by his dec. wife Harmony, dau. of James Averill.

The executor's account was allowed July 1, 1817.

James Averill and Lucy Read had the following children:

- i. LUCY⁴ AVERILL^{1, 12-13} was born on 16 Mar 1766 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. She died on 11 Feb 1846¹. She married Samuel Gallup (*). He died on 13 Oct 1856¹.

Notes for Lucy Averill:

Samuel and Lucy Averill Gallup lived in Voluntown, now Sterling, Conn. He was a farmer; both were members of the Congregational Church. He d. Oct. 13, 1856; she d. Feb. 11, 1846. They had no issue.

- ii. DOROTHY AVERILL^{1, 12-13} was born on 25 Jan 1769 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. She married Jabez Kingsley on 23 Jan 1792 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 84}.

Notes for Dorothy Averill:

she is linked to James and Mary Walker on a DAR application that says needs to be reproven

35. iii. HARMONY AVERILL^{1, 12-13} was born on 03 Aug 1772 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. She died before 05 Apr 1817 in Pierrepont, St Lawrence, New York¹. She married Aaron Crary on 17 Apr 1794 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut¹.
- iv. RACHEL AVERILL^{1, 12-13} was born on 23 Aug 1776 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. She died before 05 Apr 1817¹. She married (1) ELISHA PARKE. She married (2) AARON CRARY.
36. v. SARAH AVERILL^{1, 12} was born on 13 Sep 1781 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. She married (1) BENJAMIN ANDROS.
37. vi. JAMES AVERILL^{1, 12-13, 29, 85-86} was born on 17 Jul 1786 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12, 85}. He married Lucy Button on 05 Jan 1814 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{6, 12}. She was born in 1789 in Connecticut⁸⁵.

16. **GIDEON³ AVERILL** (Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 12-13} was born on 05 Aug 1744 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. He died on 18 Dec 1791 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut¹². He married (1) **ZERVIAH COGSWELL** on 21 Dec 1774 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut¹². She was born on 14 Jul 1752 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut. She died on 05 Apr 1776 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. He married (2) **ELIZABETH MORGAN** on 06 Oct 1776 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut¹². She died after 1820.

Notes for Gideon Averill:

We have only legal records relating to this family. The death of Gideon Averill occurred before the filing of the following inventory:

Norwich, Conn., P. R. (Volume 8, p. 446) : Inventory - filling two pages - of effects of Gideon

Generation 3 (con't)

Averill, late of Preston, dec'd; Feb. 17, 1792. Wm. Belden and Wm. Tucker appraisers. Gideon Averill had twelve fiddle back chairs (how we envy him!) ; much furniture, many tables, dishes, etc., value of articles inventoried being £821.14.10.

(Volume 4, p. 222) : At Court, Norwich, M'ch 6, 1792. Mrs. Elisabeth Averill appd. admrx. on the estate of Mr Gideon Averill Late of Preston Dec'd, accepted said trust and gave bonds agreeable to the law.

Inventory of estate of Gideon Averill late of Preston dec'd was exhibited approved and recorded. (Volume 4, p. 245) : Court at Norwich Nov. 6, 1792. Mrs. Elizabeth Averill admr" on the estate of Gideon Averill late of Preston dec'd has exhibited a list of debts due from said estate amounting to £233.2.4, the personal estate of sd dec'd ammounting to £240; and as the widow of sd dec'd will want a considerable part of said personal estate for support of the family and to carry on the farming business, this court do therefore impower and direct sd admr" to dispose of all the land of sd Dec'd excepting what is appraised in the inventory of said estate as the Home farm, (said several pieces appraised at £101.0.0), and to dispose of said land either at public or private sale as will appear most prudent, first giving legal notice of the time and place of said sale ...

(Volume 13, p. 81) : I Elizabeth Averill of Preston sole adm'x of the estate of Mr. Gideon Averill late of Preston dec'd, for the consideration of one dollar rec'd from James Averill of Preston do sell him land in Preston - about 12 rods more or less ...Aug. 3, 1797.

Wit's. Nath'l Coit Elizabeth Averill

Jim'ah Morgan Ack. same date.

Gideon Averill and Elizabeth Morgan had the following children:

38. i. JABEZ⁴ AVERILL^{1, 12, 87} was born on 17 Nov 1777 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. He married (1) ABBY \.
 - ii. ZERUIAH AVERILL^{1, 12} was born on 01 Nov 1780 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}.
 - iii. ELIZABETH AVERILL^{1, 12} was born on 18 Dec 1783 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}.
 - iv. EUNICE AVERILL^{1, 12} was born on 22 Aug 1785 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}.
 39. v. DANIEL AVERILL^{1, 12, 88-92} was born on 23 Sep 1787 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12, 90-92}. He died on 28 Apr 1873 in Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada¹. He married Sarah Browning on 21 Nov 1813¹. She was born on 09 Aug 1794 in Portage, Wisconsin^{90, 92}. She died on 21 Dec 1867.
 40. vi. ERASTUS AVERILL^{1, 12, 93-96} was born on 23 Jul 1790 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12, 93, 96}. He died before 31 Dec 1862 in Medina, Orleans, New York. He married (1) HANNAH \. She was born in 1796 in Connecticut^{93, 96}.
17. **WILLIAM³ AVERILL** (Jabez², William¹ Averill III)^{1, 13} was born in 1748 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut¹. He died in Erie, Pennsylvania. He married Bethia Whipple on 10 Jan 1778 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut¹². She was born in 1755. She died on 08 Jul 1830 in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Averill:

He was mentioned in his father's will. He m. at Preston in 1779 Bethiah Whipple. He removed to New York State, prob, about 1800, and is found in Aurelius in 1806; in Caledonia in 1811; and in North East, in Erie Co., Penn., in 1815, as shown by the following deeds:
Preston, Conn., Reg. Deeds, Bk. 14, p. 331: Know ye that I William Averill late of Preston in New London Co. State of Conn., now of Aurelius County of Tioga, State of New York- for \$950.00 reed of Pardon Brown of Preston, do sell him the whole of the tract or farm of land in s'd Preston that Mr. Rufus Hatch late of s'd Preston, dec. died seized of, with all the buildings there on standing, except that part of the farm & buildings that was set out to Mrs. Elizabeth Hatch widow and Relict of sd dec'd, as her right of thirds oe Dower : That is to say all the land and building I . . . bought of Gilbert Hatch, Rufus Hatch, Elijah Hatch, John W. Hatch, Joseph & Seth Hatch & Ephraim Hatch, Heirs of the dec'd. And for a further consideration of fifty dollars (\$50.00) I do sell to him sd Brown all that part formerly belonging as thirds to the Widow Elizabeth, and then to her sons as heirs bought by a quit claim deed 25 Jan. 1800, rec. 218 page 13 Book in Preston Town Records,

Generation 3 (con't)

Excepting the Widow's thirds on the last mentioned parts. Oct. 21, 1806
Wits William Averill
Daniel Morgan Jr.
Daniel Morgan 3d Same date, William Averill
appeared before Daniel Morgan J. of P.
(in Preston) & ack. the same to be his
free act & deed. Rec. Oct. 21, 1806.
Preston, Conn., Deeds.
Vol. 12, p. 70. Wm Averill grantee, land from Mr. Lord which adjoins Mr. Averill's own land Nov. 8,
1792.
Vol. 12, p. 306. Wm Averill, Lease April 10, 1794
Vol. 12, p. 358. Wm Averill, land from Hatch Nov. 28, 1795.
Vol. 12, p. 450. Wm Averill, land from Hatch, Dec. 19, 1797.
Vol. 13, p. 178. Wm Averill land in Preston from James Harris which he inherited from his father,
Daniel Harris & from his Sister Lydia Mills.
Vol. 13, p. 178. Wm Averill, land in Preston from John W. Hatch, Seth Hatch, Jan. 25, 1800.
Vol. 13, p. 376. William Averell of Preston & Daniel Harris of "Korbright," Co. of Delaware, State of
N. Y., Sell land in Preston, to Thankful Davis (or Harris) "which is the whole of our rights of all the
land which fell to us from the estate of Lydia Mills dec'd by purchase or any other way." Oct. 14,
1801
Vol. 13, p. 391. Thankful Davis to William Averils Oct. 13, 1801.
Consideration \$40.00
Vol. 13, p. 419. Rufus Mulkins and Lemuel Withy (overseer) to Wm Averill for \$49.00 15 acres Jan.
21, 1801.
B. 14, p. 335. I William Averill formerly of Preston now of Aurelius Co. of Cayuga & State of N. Y.
for \$800.00 rec'd of my brother James Averill of Preston - sell him land in Preston - 55 acres, & 22
rods + or - .
Oct. 23, 1806
Wts. James Alexander Ackd. Windham Co. Voluntown
Stephen Nichols Oct. 23, 1806
Rec. Nov. 1, 1806, at Preston.
B. 15, p. 439. Another Deed - William Averill of Caledonia in the Co. of Chenessee (Genesee) &
State of New York for \$266.67 rec'd from James Averill Jr of Preston, sells him land in Preston
(15½ acres).
William Averill.
Ack. in Preston Conn. April 1, 1811.

B. 15, p. 445. William Averill of Caledonia Co. of Gennesee N. Y. To Wheeler Brown Land in
Preston for \$270.00
April 1, 1811. Wm Averill. Ack. in Preston
April 1, 1811.
B. 17, p. 165. I William Averill of North East and Co. of Eri and State of Penn. for \$100. lawful
money rec'd of Wheeler Brown of Preston do sell to Sd W. Brown a piece of land in Preston, Nov.
28, 1815.
William Averill.
Ack. in Griswold Conn. Nov. 28, 1815
by William Averill.
This William Averell may have been engaged in privateering, during the American Revolution, and
D. H. Hurd states that : "The Continental vessels no less than the privateers seized upon peaceful
merchantmen, and therefore as much historical credit should be awarded to the brave privateers
as to commissioned officers."
William Averell served in the Connecticut Militia in Capt. Lyons' Co., at New York City, 1776; and
was in the 3d Co. of Militia from. Preston, Conn., serving under his brother, Capt. James Averill
[Conn, in Rev. Service].

William Averill and Bethia Whipple had the following children:

- i. SUSANNAH⁴ AVERILL^{1, 12} was born on 24 May 1780 in New Preston, Litchfield,
Connecticut^{1, 12}. She died on 17 Mar 1788 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut¹.

Generation 3 (con't)

- 12.
- ii. REBECCA AVERILL^{1, 12} was born on 14 Dec 1782 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}.
41. iii. WILLIAM AVERY^{1, 12} was born on 21 Jan 1785 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut^{1, 12}. He died on 13 May 1836 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Ann Durham in 1820 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine¹. She was born on 17 Dec 1795 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine¹. She died between 1882-1883 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.
- iv. LYDIA AVERILL¹ was born on 16 Aug 1786 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut¹.
- v. JASPER AVERILL^{1, 12} was born on 27 Oct 1788 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}.
- vi. CLARISSA AVERILL^{1, 12} was born on 30 Jul 1790 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}.
42. vii. GIDEON AVERILL^{1, 12, 97-99} was born on 06 Feb 1792 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 6, 97}. He married (2) MARILLA TRACY in 1828 in Pennsylvania⁹⁷. She was born in 1792 in New York⁹⁷. She died on 16 Aug 1843 in Sinclairville, Chautauqua, New York.
43. viii. LORING AVERILL^{1, 12, 100-101} was born on 08 Nov 1793 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. He died before 08 Aug 1840 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts¹. He married Betsey Dunham, daughter of Ebenezer Dunham and Hulda Dunham, on 08 Nov 1812 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{1, 100}. She was born on 02 Apr 1785 in Maine^{1, 102-105}. She died on 22 Sep 1866 in Nantucket, Massachusetts^{1, 104}.
44. ix. STEPHEN AVERILL^{1, 12, 106-107} was born on 13 Jul 1795 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. He died on 03 Feb 1842 in Erie, Pennsylvania. He married Phebe Peer on 13 Mar 1819 in Erie, Pennsylvania¹⁰⁸. She was born in 1799 in Canada¹⁰⁹⁻¹¹⁰.
- x. SUSANNAH AVERILL¹² was born on 15 Apr 1799 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut¹².
- xi. FANNA AVERILL^{1, 12} was born on 23 Feb 1801 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}.
- xii. CHARLES AVERILL¹ was born in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut¹.

Generation 4

18. **JAMES⁴ BURNET** (Elizabeth³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)¹ was born on 05 Apr 1756¹. He died on 27 Jan 1840 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut¹. He married Chloe Martin in 1780 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut¹. She died on 08 Feb 1847 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut¹.

James Burnet and Chloe Martin had the following children:

- i. CLARISSA⁵ BURNET¹ was born on 20 Jun 1781¹. She married (1) ELISHA GRIFFIN.
- Notes for Clarissa Burnet:
lived in DeKalb, NY
45. ii. JAMES BURNET¹ was born on 16 Sep 1782¹. He married Amanda Parks on 16 Jan 1805¹.
- iii. CHLOE BURNET¹ was born on 26 Jun 1784¹. She married (1) MARTIN FLINT.
- Notes for Chloe Burnet:
lived in Hampton
- iv. ELIZABETH BURNET¹ was born on 12 Jun 1786¹. She married (1) JOHN SPENCER.
- v. PHOEBE BURNET¹ was born on 19 Feb 1789¹. She married (1) BUCKLEY.
- vi. ASENATH BURNET¹ was born on 13 Apr 1791¹. She married James Abbott on 26 Jan 1814¹.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Asenath Burnet:
lived in Hampton and had 9 children

- vii. JOHN BURNET¹ was born on 01 Jul 1793¹. He died on 01 Oct 1834¹.
- viii. LORA BURNET¹ was born on 09 Aug 1795¹. She died on 17 Jan 1817¹.
- ix. DAVID BURNET¹ was born on 20 Nov 1797¹.
- x. JONATHAN BURNET¹ was born on 16 Nov 1799¹. He died on 22 Jan 1881¹.
- xi. HARRIET BURNET¹ was born on 23 Jan 1802¹. She died on 11 Jun 1814¹.
- 46. xii. LESTER BURNET¹ was born on 29 Oct 1804¹. He married (1) OLIVE BROWN.
- xiii. ELLSWORTH BURNET¹ was born on 21 Feb 1808¹. He died on 05 Nov 1835 in Wisconsin¹.

Notes for Ellsworth Burnet:
killed by Indians

19. **STEPHEN⁴ AVERELL** (Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 6, 14} was born on 11 Jun 1753 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6, 14}. He died on 11 Feb 1777 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut. He married Jerusha Dresser on 30 May 1766 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut. She was born on 12 Mar 1751¹.

Notes for Stephen Averell:

He was a Revolutionary soldier and was at the Battle of Bunker Hill, In Revolutionary Soldiers of Connecticut, published by the Adjutant General of Connecticut, the names of Avery and Averell or Averill were used interchangeably for this family, and we find "Stephen Avery, Jun., of Pomfret, served twenty one days." He was m. May 30, 1766 {Pomfret Centre T. R.}, to Jerusha Dresser ~ (dau. of Thomas Dresser of Pomfret and Mary Chandler his wife), b. Mar. 12, 1751. He died of small-pox Feb. 11, 1777, and was buried at the old farm in Pomfret

Stephen Averell and Jerusha Dresser had the following child:

- i. STEPHEN⁵ AVERELL¹ was born on 13 Apr 1777¹. He died in 1820 in Genesee, New York¹.

Notes for Stephen Averell:

called Stephen. 2nd in will of his grandfather; evidently was unmarried. He was under Capt. Delano; U. S. A.; Service Dec. 12, 1812 : - Stephen Averill, Priv. New London, Conn. David Bragton Commander. June 21, 1813 to June 28 - 1813. Conn. Militia War 1812. He lived at Salina, N. Y., 1812, Northampton, Genesee Co., N. Y.; Onandaga Co. 1819. Died 1820. Will drawn Dec, 1812, proved Aug. 12, 1820, Onandaga Co., N. Y.

* Mrs. Jerusha (Dresser) Averell survived her husband and m. (2) Mr. Abiel Lyon, and was called "aged" in the will of her son Stephen Averell, which was drawn Dec, 1812. John C. Bran and Polly his wife were named as residuary legatees after the death of Stephen's mother, for whom said Bran held the money in trust, and as exr.

Abstract of will of Stephen Averill, at Syracuse, N. Y., Onandaga Co., Surrogate Office; Vol. C. p. 122:-

I, Stephen Averill, late of the town of Salina, County of Onandaga and State of New York, but now residing in the town of Northampton, County of Genesee, and state aforesaid, make and order this my last Will and Testament. First that the expenses of this my last sickness and interment be honorably paid out of my estate as soon as may be excepting what may be paid to Capt. Delano of the United States service, in whose company I now belong. Secondly the Legacy left me by my grandfather Stephen Averill late of the town of Pomfret deceased, county of Windham and State of Connecticut mentioned and described in the said Stephen Averill's last will and testament, I leave in trust with John C. Bran of the town of Hannibal, County of Onandaga (now Oswego) for the support of my aged Mother, Jerusha Lyon, and leave it in charge with the said man that my said Mother be honorably supported and at her decease what may remain of the said legacy after

Generation 4 (con't)

the decease of my said Mother I will and bequeath to the said John C. Bran and Polly his wife to them their heirs and assigns forever. And I do hereby also constitute and appoint the above named John C. Bran my executor and administrat(or) of all my estate both real and personal as witness my hand and seal this day of December in the year one thousand eight hundred and twelve

Witnesses

Stephen Averill

Eleazer Bingham

John Sears

Proved, at Surrogate of Onandaga, Aug. 12, 1820, by John Sears of Gates, Genesee Co., and John C. Bran.

Onandaga Co. Deeds:

Vol. 9, p. 32. Feb. 25, 1815; between Stephen "Avery" of the Town & Co. of Onandaga and Enoch Chambers and John Farrar. Cons. \$150.00.

Signed Stephen Avery. (This land was one half of lot No. 19, and prob. belonged to Stephen Averill, called "Avery.")

20. **WILLIAM⁴ AVERELL** (Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{6, 14, 17, 30-34} was born on 19 Apr 1755 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6, 14, 17}. He died on 11 Jul 1829 in Warren, Herkimer, New York^{1, 17, 30-31}. He married Abigail Holt on 25 Dec 1782 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut³⁰. She was born on 29 Mar 1764 in Windham, Connecticut¹⁷. She died on 27 Dec 1843 in Warren, Herkimer, New York^{17, 31}.

Notes for William Averell:

was born in that part of Windham later called Hampton ; lived afterwards at Pomfret, and was m. there to Abigail Holt of the Abington Society, It is possible that he was privateering in the Revolutionary War, but his age makes it doubtful..

Deed of land in village of Salina; East half of lot No. thirteen; between Stephen "Avery" and Roswell Lyon of Salina, of the first part, and Caleb Lyon of Ontario County of Ontario of the second part. June 7, 1809; Consideration \$3000.00 Onandaga Co. Deeds. Vol. I, p. 631.

Jan. 8, 1805, Simeon Dewitt Sur. Gen. of the State of N. Y. to Stephen Avery of the town and Co. of Onondaga for \$10.00, paid to the Supt. of the Salt Works and \$95,00, with interest pd to the Treas. of this State, sells him (Avery) all that lot of land known as lot number nineteen in the Village of Salina. Cayuga Co. Records. Vol. xx. County Clerk's Office, Onondaga Co. N. Y. He removed with his brother Josiah to Montgomery Co., N.Y., about 1790 ; for in the first census of the United States, taken that year, each appears as a householder in that county in the town of Canajoharie. His household consisted of one man over 16 years of age, three boys under 16 years, and two "free white females, "probably his wife and a daughter. June 26, 1792, he was living in Springfield, N. Y., and Dec. 25, 1809, at Otsego, when he conveyed over 53 acres of land in that town to Lemuel F. Vibler. May 5, 1828, he was at Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., when his will was drawn. This was probably Sept. 24, 1829.

The will is as follows : -

I, William Averill of the Town of Warren and County of Herkimer do make, and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following. -

1. I give and bequeath to my wife Abigal one third part of all my real estate also all the monies I may possess at the time of my decease and one third part of all my personal property. Whereas my deceased father Stephen Averill has left me a legacy that is uncertain in the amount and the time of payment depends on a contingency not yet determined if I do not receive said legacy during my life I give and bequeath said legacy to my said wife. But it is to be expressly understood that if my wife Abigail excepts of the provisions above mentioned it is to be considered in full of (fower and all right of dower.
2. I give and bequeath to my son Charles Averill Two Hundred Dollars in addition to what I have heretofore given him which I estimate at four hundred dollars.
3. I give and bequeath to my son Elizah Averill Two Hundred Dollars in addition to what I have heretofore given him which I estimate at Four Hundred Dollars.
4. I give and bequeath to my daughter Arminda the wife of Michael Mann Two Hundred Dollars.
5. I give and bequeath to my daughter Sophia the wife of Robert Henry Two Hundred Dollars.
6. I give and bequeath to my daughter Betsey the wife of John Shepherd Two Hundred Dollars.
7. It is my will and I order and direct that each and every of the above m_entioned legacies be paid

Generation 4 (con't)

in six annual installments the first installment to be paid at the expiration of one year after my decease together with interest from and after the second installment falls due no interest prior to that period. The above mentioned legacies to be and remain a lien on my estate till paid. All the above mentioned legacies shall be demanded and paid at my dwelling house in the Town of Warren County of Herkimer.

8. I give and bequeath to my daughter Mira the wife of Timothy Green and to her heirs and assigns all the remainder of my estate both real and personal and all the remainder of my real estate after the decease of my wife Abigail charging my said daughter her heirs and assigns with the payment of my just debts and the legacies to my other children as above mentioned.

9. I hereby appoint and constitute my wife Abigail Executrix and Timothy Green and Menzo White executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all other or former wills.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal this fifth day of May in the year one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the testator as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in the presence of each other and the testator have hereunto names.

[Wif*]

Wm. Averill.

J. White, Jared Ransom,
Jared C. Ransom.

I, William Averill of the Town of Warren the testator and signer of the last Will and Testament to which this paper is annexed as a codicil do order and direct that the following shall be considered and observed as a part of my Said last Will and testament.

Item.

Whereas my daughter Arminda the wife of Michael D. Mann did loan from William Tunnicliff Sixty Dollars and give him her note bearing date the 15th. day of October 1828 payable six months after date with interest to which note my soninlaw Timothy Green did sign his name as security which said note the said Timothy has been called upon to pay and has paid and whereas my said daughter Arminda did at the date of the note above mentioned receive from me ten dollars in cash making in the whole seventy dollars. I hereby order and direct that the said sum of seventy dollars together with interest from the 15th. day of October 1828, shall be considered and in part of the legacy I have given her in my will to which this is attached as a codicil.

Item.

Whereas John Shepherd the husband of my daughter Betsey at the time he lived with me obtained a deed from Elisha Sturdiphant for a lot of land containing between seventeen and eighteen acres the consideration money and all the expenses amounting only to about thirteen dollars and whereas it was and still is intended that the said lot or piece of land shall enure to the benefit of the children of my son Elijah and the money paid belonged equally to me and the said John, and whereas the said John has not conveyed the said lot in trust although I have often requested him so to do.

It is my will and I hereby desire and request the said John Shepherd to convey the above mentioned lot of land & premises to Washington Clayton in trust for the use & benefit of the children of my said son Elijah allowing the said Washington to manage the use and improvement of said lot in such manner as he may consider best calculated for the benefit of the family of my said son Elijah.

It is my will & I order & direct that if the said John Shepard shall refuse or neglect for the space of one year after my decease to comply with the request above mentioned by conveying the said lot in trust to Washington Slayton &c. then & in that case I order & direct that the legacy I have given to my daughter Betsey, the wife of the said John Shephard shall not be paid to her but shall be & remain a part of my Estate.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 25th day of April, 1828.

Wm. Averill L. S.

Signed sealed and declared by William Averill as & for a Codicil to his Last Will & Testament in presence of us who, have hereunto set our names in presence of each other.

J. White, Jared Ransom, Jared C. Ransom.

The names of William Averill's children are taken from his will.

William Averell and Abigail Holt had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

- 47. i. CHARLES HOLT⁵ AVERELL^{1, 111-112} was born on 07 Oct 1786^{1, 113}. He died on 28 Jan 1858 in Niagara, New York^{1, 113}. He married (1) AGNES B. \. She was born on 04 Feb 1781¹¹³. She died on 07 Sep 1858 in Niagara, New York^{1, 113}.
- 48. ii. ELIJAH AVERELL^{1, 17, 114-116} was born on 02 Jul 1788 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 17, 114}. He died after 1830 in Warren, Herkimer, New York^{1, 17}. He married Susan Slayton on 26 Nov 1812^{17, 114}. She was born on 27 Jan 1789 in Chester, Hampden, Massachusetts^{17, 114, 117-119}. She died in Fort Plain, Montgomery, New York¹⁷.
 - iii. ARMINDA AVERELL¹ was born in 1789¹. She married (1) MICHAEL D. MANN.
 - iv. SOPHIA AVERELL¹ was born in 1791¹. She married (1) ROBERT HENRY.
 - v. BETSEY AVERELL¹ was born in 1794¹. She married (1) JOHN SHEPHERD.
 - vi. ALMIRA AVERELL^{1, 14} was born in 1796^{1, 14}. She married (1) TIMOTHY GREEN.
- 21. SARAH⁴ AVERELL (Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{6, 14} was born on 26 Sep 1757 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 6, 14}. She married Griffin Crafts after 29 Mar 1788¹. He was born on 18 Jul 1748 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. He died on 20 Nov 1824¹.

Notes for Sarah Averell:

married after Mar. 29, 1785, Griffin Crafts. They moved to Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., before June 2, 1794 ; the date of the first deed to him in that County, where her brothers - Stephen the elder, and William - had settled.

Griffin Crafts and Sarah Averell had the following children:

- i. INFANT SON⁵ CRAFTS¹ was born on 20 Feb 1790 in Cherry Valley, Otsego, New York¹. He died in 1790¹.
- 49. ii. SARAH CRAFTS¹ was born on 27 Feb 1791¹. She died in 1820¹. She married (1) CHESTER TYLER.
- iii. EMILY CRAFTS¹ was born on 02 May 1793¹. She died on 21 Apr 1864 in Laurens, Otsego, New York¹. She married Chauncey Strong on 20 Nov 1814¹.
- iv. STEPHEN CRAFTS¹ was born on 20 Feb 1795 in Craftstown¹. He died on 25 Feb 1795¹.
- v. SAMUEL CRAFTS¹ was born on 26 Nov 1797 in Craftstown¹. He died on 18 Apr 1845¹.

Notes for Samuel Crafts:
unmarried

- 22. FREDERICK⁴ AVERELL (Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{6, 14, 17, 30, 35-39} was born on 24 Oct 1761 in Hartford, Connecticut^{6, 14, 35-36, 39}. He died on 18 Jul 1853 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut³⁶. He married (1) LUCRETIA WALDO on 24 Jan 1796¹. She died on 22 Dec 1810¹. He married (2) PHEBE ANN JEWETT on 15 Nov 1822¹. She was born on 13 Apr 1776 in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 39-40}. She died on 08 Mar 1866¹.

Frederick Averell^{6, 14, 17, 30, 35-39} also went by the name of Frederick Averill³⁹.

Notes for Frederick Averell:

He was a man of small stature, strong features, and a good mind; a successful farmer, owning two good farms in Pomfret, one near the famous Isreal Putnam's wolf den. In fact, it is said he lived for a time in the house on the wolf den farm and that his eldest daughter was born there. When about 40 years of age he became a semi-invalid and turned to good books for solace. As about half his life was spent this way, he became an unusually well informed man. He was a member of the CT legislature in 1834. His son Warren Waldo lived with him, and all but one of the other children lived very near, so that there were many to lighten the burden of those long years. The accompanying picture is from an old family portrait by George B Mathewson now in the possession of his great grandson Mr. Andrew B Hyde of Putnma, CT.

Frederick Averell and Lucretia Waldo had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

50. i. LUCRETIA⁵ AVERELL^{1, 14} was born on 09 Oct 1796 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 14}. She died on 14 Apr 1876¹. She married Godfrey Brown on 13 Mar 1823¹. He was born on 27 Dec 1792 in Brooklyn, Windham, Connecticut¹. He died on 05 May 1843¹.
51. ii. LEWIS AVERELL^{1, 14, 19, 38-40, 120-123} was born on 26 Jul 1798 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 14, 39-40}. He died on 08 Jan 1869 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. He married Hannah Burton on 30 Mar 1824¹. She was born on 03 Nov 1803 in Connecticut^{1, 14, 39, 121, 124}. She died on 03 Nov 1889 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 121}.
52. iii. FREDERICK AVERELL^{1, 14, 19, 38-40, 125-126} was born on 09 Jul 1800 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 14, 19, 39-40, 126}. He died on 11 Nov 1882 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. He married (2) ELIZABETH SUMNER CHANDLER on 18 Feb 1836 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 19}. She was born on 17 Jul 1815 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 39-40, 126}. She died on 25 Aug 1891 in Putnam, Windham, Connecticut¹.
53. iv. ELIZA AVERELL^{1, 14, 19} was born on 12 Aug 1802 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 14, 19}. She married Samuel B. Merrill on 15 Jun 1835 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 19}. He was born on 01 Dec 1803 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York¹. He died on 24 Mar 1883 in Rome, Oneida, New York¹.
- v. WARREN WALDO AVERELL^{1, 14, 39-40, 124, 127} was born on 12 Sep 1804 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 14, 39-40, 124}. He died on 22 Apr 1880 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island¹. He married Mary Davis on 25 May 1847 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 127}. She was born in 1814 in Massachusetts^{39-40, 124, 128}. She died on 04 Jun 1894 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island¹.
- Notes for Warren Waldo Averell:
prosperous farmer and business man
- vi. WILLIAM PITT AVERELL^{1, 14, 17} was born on 28 Aug 1806 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 14}. He died on 21 May 1826¹.
- vii. BATHSHEBA AVERELL^{1, 14, 19} was born on 08 Jun 1808 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 14, 19}. She died on 13 May 1812 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹.
23. **JOSIAH⁴ AVERELL** (Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{6, 14, 17, 32, 41-45} was born on 03 Nov 1763 in Hartford, Connecticut^{6, 14, 17-18, 43}. He died on 07 Jan 1833 in Springfield, Otsego, New York^{1, 17}. He married (1) **ALLIN**. He married (2) **SARAH**. She was born in 1773¹⁸. She died on 10 Feb 1828 in Springfield, Otsego, New York¹⁸.

Notes for Josiah Averell:

Henry Ketchum Averill Jrs Information settled in Springfield, NY

The Averell, Averill, Avery Book

It is said that he m. (1) Miss Allin, dau. of his step-mother, Mrs. Mehitabel (Dana) Allin- Averell, and removed to Otsego Co., N. Y. In the first census of the United States, taken in 1790, the name of Josiah Averell appears in the Montgomery Co., N. Y., list of names in the town of "Canajoxharrie" (Canajoharie), Montgomery Co.; and at the same place and time we find the name of William Averell, his eldest brother. The former was the Josiah of our sketch, and he had at that date two other adult men over sixteen years of age in his family, two boys under sixteen, and three "females," - probably one his wife and the other two his daughters

He removed to Springfield about 1805.

By deed of Aug. 22, 1805, Otsego Co. Registry Deeds, Noah Strickland, of Otsego Co., conveyed 25 acres of land in Springfield, same Co., to Josiah "Avery"; and Josiah Averill of the town of Springfield, Otsego Co., conveyed 140 acres in the town of Springfield to James Hood, Apr. 1, 1829.

Josiah Averell and Allin had the following children:

54. i. EVANDER⁵ AVERELL^{1, 129-132} was born between 1780-1790. He died before 05 Sep 1843 in Onondaga, New York¹. He married (1) ISABELLA CLENDENING MCCHESENEY. She was born in 1790 in New York¹³³. She died before 23 Mar 1861 in Onondaga,

Generation 4 (con't)

New York¹.

55. ii. STEPHEN AVERELL^{1, 134-140} was born in 1790 in New York¹³⁴⁻¹³⁶. He died between 23 Apr 1873-09 Apr 1880 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York. He married (1) JANE B BOWEN. She was born in 1798 in New York^{134-136, 141}.
- iii. ELIZA AVERELL^{1, 129}.

Josiah Averell and Sarah had the following children:

56. iv. SARAH LUCRETIA AVERELL^{1, 129, 142-143} was born in 1812 in Springfield, Otsego, New York^{17, 142-143}. She died in 1893 in Berrien, Michigan¹⁷. She married Benjamin Curtis on 23 Mar 1829¹⁷. He was born on 17 Apr 1800 in Onondaga, New York^{17, 142-143}. He died on 22 Jan 1888 in Berrien, Michigan¹⁷.
- v. NANCY AVERELL^{1, 129} was born after 1816¹.

Notes for Nancy Averell:
was a minor in 1833 living with the Soddy's

- vi. BEERSHEBA AVERELL^{1, 129}. She married (1) JOHN WARD.

Notes for Beersheba Averell:
1833 lived in Missouri

- vii. JAMES DELOSS AVERELL^{1, 129}.

Notes for James Deloss Averell:
in Michigan Territory 1833

- viii. LUCIA AVERELL^{1, 129}. She married (1) COOK SODDY.

Notes for Lucia Averell:
lived in Onandaga Co, NY

- ix. NELSON JOSIAH AVERELL^{1, 129}.

Notes for Nelson Josiah Averell:
lived in Michigan Territory

- x. RUTH AVERELL¹.

57. xi. SALINDA AVERELL^{1, 129}. She married (1) JAMES PATCHIN.

24. **STEPHEN⁴ AVERELL** (Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 14, 46-51} was born on 27 Dec 1780 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 14, 46-47}. He died on 31 Aug 1850 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. He married Sussannah Griffin in 1817¹. She was born in 1790 in Connecticut^{47, 52-53}. She died on 22 Jul 1872 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹.

Notes for Stephen Averell:

Stephen, the younger, called the 2nd, was the son of his father's second wife, Mehitable Dana, and was b. after the death of his elder brother Stephen. He was m, about 1817 to Susannah Griffin of Manchester, N. H. He lived for a time in Massachusetts, and later at Pomfret, Conn

Stephen Averell and Sussannah Griffin had the following children:

58. i. SARAH S.⁵ AVERELL^{1, 14, 144} was born on 30 Dec 1820 in Connecticut^{1, 144}. She died on 24 Oct 1882 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She married Charles Lovejoy on 01 Jan 1845 in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹. He was born on 18 Jun 1819 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire^{1, 144}. He died on 15 Jun 1910 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- ii. GEORGE E. AVERELL^{1, 14, 51} was born on 12 Apr 1825^{1, 51}. He died on 12 Jan 1853 in Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts^{1, 51}.
- iii. MARY JANE AVERELL^{1, 14, 53, 144-145} was born on 16 Sep 1832 in Connecticut^{1, 53, 144-145}. She died in Dec 1915 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She married an unknown spouse (Unmarried).

25. **MARY⁴ AVERELL** (James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 8, 54} was born on 28 Jan 1760 in Ashford,

Generation 4 (con't)

Windham, Connecticut^{1, 8}. She died on 24 Apr 1839 in Hartwick, Otsego, New York¹. She married (1) **ABNER SIKES** after 17 Sep 1784 in Palmer, Hampden, Massachusetts⁵⁴. She married (2) **JOSEPH CRAFTS** on 04 Sep 1793 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹. He was born on 15 May 1763 in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts¹. He died on 12 Oct 1844 in Hartwick, Otsego, New York¹.

Notes for Joseph Crafts:

Joseph Crafts was a farmer and man of influence in his own locality ; he enlisted in the Rev. War from Pomfret, Col. Shelton's Reg't, Feb., 1781, and served to the close of the War, and was at one time on guard at Washington's Headquarters

Joseph Crafts and Mary Averell had the following children:

- i. **MARY WALKER⁵ CRAFTS¹** was born on 06 Apr 1795 in Hartwick, Otsego, New York¹. She died on 06 Jan 1872¹.

Notes for Mary Walker Crafts:

unmarried

- ii. **ALBA SYLES CRAFTS¹** was born on 04 Mar 1797¹. He married (1) **CATHERINE LOW**.
 - iii. **JAMES AVERILL CRAFTS¹** was born on 16 Sep 1801¹.
26. **ABIGAIL⁴ AVERELL** (James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 8, 54-55} was born on 28 May 1762 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 8, 55-56}. She died on 16 Jun 1821 in De Kalb, St Lawrence, New York⁵⁵. She married Isaac Stacy on 01 Jun 1780 in Palmer, Hampden, Massachusetts⁵⁴. He was born on 17 Jan 1756 in Sturbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts⁵⁵. He died on 28 Feb 1829 in De Kalb, St Lawrence, New York⁵⁵.

Isaac Stacy and Abigail Averell had the following child:

- i. **PELATIAH⁵ STACY⁵⁵** was born on 28 Apr 1792 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York⁵⁵. He died on 24 Feb 1872 in De Kalb, St Lawrence, New York⁵⁵.
27. **JAMES⁴ AVERELL JR.** (James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 8, 23, 57-61} was born on 14 Dec 1763 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 8}. He died on 17 Dec 1835 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York^{1, 62}. He married Marcy Holt in 1788¹. She was born on 07 Dec 1766 in Hartford, Connecticut. She died on 14 Sep 1834 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 63}.

Notes for James Averell Jr.:

lived at Ashford in his youth, and later at Palmer, Mass., and Wilmington, Vt., before he settled finally on the Cooper patent, - Cooperstown, N. Y.

He was in Revolutionary service while at Palmer. June 22, 1780, a draft was made on the town of Palmer for 12 men for the militia for 3 months service to re-inforce the Continental Army.

The town directed the commissioned officers of militia to hire the 12 men, and among those hired was James Averill, Jr. (Gates' Hist, of Palmer) .

We give an extract from a letter received in 1901 from Hon. Wm. M. Olin, Secretary of State, of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. It accompanied the certified records of Revolutionary service : "I would call your attention to the fact that the first entry embodied in the certificate is given under the form 'James Avery.' This entry upon the original roll is blotted, and almost illegible, but the beginning and termination of the surname can be made out. There is little doubt, since the order for wages for service in Captain Browning's company is signed by James Averel, Jr., that the name borne on the pay roll as 'James Avery' is meant for 'James Averel, Jr.', although owing to its illegibility, it was first inserted in the record index as 'James Amory.' "

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Office of the Secretary.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE

of

JAMES AVEREL, JR.

James Avery: Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Browning's co.. Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt. Enlisted July 15, 1780. Discharged Oct. 10, 1780.

Service, 3 mos. 3 days (travel included). Regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Vol. 19:59.

Generation 4 (con't)

James Averel, Jr.: Appears on an Order, dated Palmer, May 25, 1782, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, signed by said Averel and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Murray's regt., payable to Capt. David Spear. Vol. 9: 201.

I certify the foregoing- to be true abstracts from the Record Index to the Revolutionary War Archives deposited in this office.

Witness the Seal of the Commonwealth.

Wm. M. Olin,

February 12, 1901.

Secretary.

It is probable that this James removed from his father's home at Wilmington to Cooperstown, N. Y., where he settled about 1785 ; for he was then only 22 years of age.

He became identified with the business interests of that town at an early date. The records of the first purchases of property should be looked for in the Montgomery Co. Registry of Deeds as Otsego County, including Cooperstown, was taken from that County in 1791.

We give a copy of a deed in possession of Lawson Averell Carter, a great-grandson of the "James Averell", the grantee:

The property conveyed by this deed is now owned by, and is the summer residence of the said Mr. Lawson Averell Carter. It has remained in the family of James Averell and his descendants, continuously since it was acquired in 1793. The house is said to be the oldest one now standing in Cooperstown.

The consideration expressed in the deed was evidently only nominal..

This Indenture, made the Eighteenth day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand Seven hundred and Ninety three, between William Cooper and Andrew Craig Esquires of the first part, and James Averell of the County of Otsego and State of New York of the Second part, Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the Sum of Five pounds lawful money of New York, to them in hand paid, by the Said party of the Second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged; Hath granted, bargained, sold, remised, released, aliened and confirmed: And by these presents Doth grant, bargain sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the Said party of the Second part, in his actual possession now being, by virtue of a bargain, and by force of the laws transferring uses into possession, and to his heirs and assigns forever, All that tract or lot of land, Situate, lying and being within the bounds of a Patent, granted to George Croghan and others and commonly called Coopers Patent and is bounded as follows (to wit). Beginning at the Southeast Corner of Jabes Hubbell's lot on the north side of the street commonly called front Street, and runs from thence North Thirty Seven Degrees Twenty Minutes East by Said Hubbells lot. Two chain and forty five links, then North forty degrees East Five chain into the Lake, then South Sixty Seven degrees East Two Chain and Forty five links, the South Twenty degrees West, three chains and Twelve links, then South Fifty Nine degrees West Five chains and Sixty Nine links to the Street, then North thirty Eight degrees west one chain and Sixty one links to the place of beginning. Containing two acres, and two perches of land and Water, being the lot whereon the house and Tannery Works of the said James Averell now are erected. Together with all and Singular the hereditaments and appurtenances there- unto belonging, or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the Estate, right, title, interest, claim or demand whatsoever, of the said parties of the first part, either in law or Equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the Said hereditaments and appurtenances.

To have and to hold, the Said lot or piece of ground and the appurtenances hereby granted to the Said party of the Second part, his heirs and assigns, to the Sole and only proper use, benefit and behoof of the Said party of the Second part, his heirs and assigns forever, subject to the reservations in the said patent contained. And the Said party of the first part, for themselves, their heirs, executors and administrators, Do covenant, grant, bargain, promise and agree, to and with the Said party of the Second part, his heirs and assigns, That the above bargained premises, in the quiet and peaceable possession of the Said party of the Second part, his heirs and assigns, against All and Every person or persons, lawfully Claiming or to claim, the whole or any part of the Said above mentioned and described premises, by, from or under him, her or them, or Either of them, will forever Warrant and Defend.

In Witness whereof, the parties to these presents, have hereunto interchangably Set their hands and Seals, the day and year first above written.

William Cooper

Andrew Craig by His

Sealed and Delivered

Attorney William Cooper,

Generation 4 (con't)

in the presence of

Chas Francis

John Howard /

Indices in the office of the Otsego County Clerk at Cooperstown, N. Y., show that the trustees of Otsego Academy conveyed land Oct. 22, 1796, to James Averell of Cooperstown. This was probably James, Jr.; and as "James Averill, Jr., Tanner", of Cooperstown, land is conveyed to him Dec. 19, 1805, by Joshua Starr. There are undoubtedly many other deeds to him, these being the early ones. Mar. 28, 1816, James Averell, Jr., of the town of Otsego conveys land to Roger Metcalf, of same place, land in village of Cooperstown. (Query: Is this our James, Jr., or his son James?)

James Averell and his son William Holt Averell invested largely in lands in Cleveland, Ohio, and James, at the time of his death, was one of the largest land owners there.

[Associated in some way with this family, and buried beside them, was an Avery Averell (or "Avery Avery"?), who died about 1820, and papers in the family of James Averell Jr. relate to the administration of this estate. - Ed.]

This branch of the family has always retained what some of us believe is the original spelling of our surname - Averell.

From a History of Cooperstown, we have the following items relative to James Averell, Jr. :

Mr. James Averell was an early settler on the patent, having occupied the farm since known as the Howard farm in 1787, but he exchanged with Mr. Howard this farm, against the Tannery, and removed into the village, or rather what is now the village, in the year 1792. Here by his enterprise and industry he raised the works in question into some of the most important of the sort that then existed in the newer part of the state. Mr. Averell soon became conspicuous for his habits of business and subsequently was much connected with the increase of Cooperstown and its vicinity, in wealth and industry

He subscribed \$50. towards building an academy Apr. 5th, 1795.

The Tannery was burned on the night of July 12, 1823.

Jas. Averell Esq., whose activity in business has already been mentioned, died as lately as Dec. 1836, his wife having preceded him to the grave about two years.

The families longest resident in Cooperstown are the following, the date of the connection with the place being put opposite to the name of each, viz.

Cooper, 1785-1790; Miller, 1786; Averell, 1786 - 1788; ...

First Coroners: These were James Averell, Esq., of Cooperstown and Luke May, Esq., of Cherry Valley. They were appointed in 1798.

First Bank: Otsego Co. Bank; Among first board of directors, W. H. Averell, 1830; Elected Prest. Feby. 1855.

The Otsego Academy: Organized June 12, 1795. Jas. Averell was its first collector.

Otsego Co. Bible Society was organized Mch. 7, 1813, by Jas. Averell, Jr., and others.

Among the Old Residents who had been for fifty years and over in Cooperstown and were still living in 1861 was W. H. Averell (his son).

James Averell, Jr., d. away from his home, at St. Johnsville, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1835, aged 72 years and 3 days. That his burial was from the house of his son William Holt Averell at Cooperstown, and that "he was buried by the side of my mother and of his father in the Presbyterian burying ground" this son recorded in the Family Bible.

His will was probated Jan. 30, 1836. It mentioned James Averell, 3rd, Horatio Averell, William H. Averill, Lewis Averell, his sons, and Marcia Stark (probably a daughter). The will mentions his wife Marcia.

The Bible containing the birth records of the family of James and Mercy (Holt) Averell is in the possession of Mr. L. Averell Carter.

James Averell Jr. and Marcy Holt had the following children:

59. i. JAMES W.⁵ AVERELL III^{1, 59, 146-149} was born on 18 Dec 1789 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 146, 150}. He died on 08 Jul 1861 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 150}. He married Lydia Ambler about 1812. She was born on 07 Jul 1793 in New York^{146-147, 150-151}. She died on 26 Feb 1885 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 150}.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. MARCIA AVERELL¹ was born on 11 Feb 1792 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹. She died on 19 Aug 1794 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹.
 - 60. iii. WILLIAM HOLT AVERELL^{1, 59, 152-155} was born on 08 Jul 1794 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 152-153, 155}. He died on 17 Aug 1873 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 155-156}. He married Jane Augusta Maria Russell on 05 Aug 1829 in Claverack, Columbia, New York. She was born in 1805^{1, 155}. She died on 19 Oct 1833 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 155, 157}.
 - 61. iv. MARCIA AVERELL¹ was born on 23 Jul 1796 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹. She died on 03 Oct 1858 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹. She married Samuel S. Starkweather in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York. He was born in 1787¹. He died on 14 Feb 1853 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York¹.
 - v. HORATIO AVERELL¹ was born on 18 Nov 1798 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹. He died on 09 Sep 1799 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹.
 - 62. vi. HORATIO AVERELL^{1, 155, 158-161} was born on 15 Mar 1801 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 155, 158}. He died on 27 Aug 1854 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York^{1, 155}. He married Jane Hogeboom Webb on 18 Mar 1823 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹. She was born on 06 Jan 1804 in Claverack, Columbia, New York^{1, 155, 158}. She died on 05 Sep 1875 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1, 155}.
 - 63. vii. LEWIS AVERELL^{1, 155, 162-164} was born on 11 Mar 1803 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 155, 162}. He died on 13 Jan 1854 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York¹⁵⁵. He married (1) CELIA \. She was born in 1803 in New York¹⁶².
 - viii. GEORGE AVERELL^{1, 59} was born on 10 May 1805 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹. He died on 19 Oct 1805 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 165}.
28. **BENJAMIN⁴ AVERILL** (James³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 8, 20, 56, 64-71} was born on 15 Aug 1765 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 8, 20, 56, 70}. He died on 13 Aug 1841 in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont^{20, 70}. He married (1) **RHODA HEDGE** on 14 Apr 1799^{1, 20}. She died on 26 Jan 1800 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 20, 66}. He married (2) **LOVINA HOLLAND** on 26 Nov 1801 in Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts^{1, 64}. She was born on 02 Oct 1766^{1, 72}. She died after 1850 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont.

Notes for Benjamin Averill:

was a farmer and inn-keeper and lived at Ashford, Conn., and Wilmington, Vt. He and his father were probably influenced by settlers from Windham Co., Conn., to move through Massachusetts to Wilmington, Windham Co., Vt., a County named after the one in which James Averell Sr. had lived. His father lived for a time in Palmer, Mass., and in Wilmington, Vt., before he settled at Cooperstown, N. Y.

About 1820 he helped build the noted "Averell's Stand" - a wellknown tavern on the old highway, on the so-called old Turnpike from Brattleboro to Bennington, which passed through Wilmington. He v/as at one period a wealthy man for his time. A picture of the old homestead of the Averills is in a History of Wilmington.

April 12, 1798, he purchased land in Wilmington from his father. His will is recorded in Brattleboro, Vt., P. R.: - Will of Benjamin Averill late of Wilmington, Vt., presented by Stephen Averill (the executor) Aug. 26, 1841.

Abstract: To wife Lovina all my real estate consisting of one undivided half of the Farm on which I now live, and in event of her death this portion to revert to the legal heirs of Stephen Averil.

To my son John Averill Twenty Dollars

To my son Stephen Averill all the rest and residue of my present estate all debts and obligations.

Son Stephen executor of my will.

1st day of April 1841.

his

Benjamin X Averill

mark

Vermont Probate Dist. Marlborough.

Allowed Sept. 30, 1841.

Inventory of estate of Benjamin Averill late of Wilmington Vt.

Generation 4 (con't)

Farm \$1,200.00
Other things 586.50
\$1786.50

Benjamin Averill and Rhoda Hedge had the following child:

64. i. JOHN HEDGE⁵ AVERELL^{1, 20, 67, 166-168} was born on 26 Jan 1800 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 20, 67, 167}. He died on 04 Dec 1887 in Fabius, Onondaga, New York^{1, 20}. He married Rhoda Morey on 01 Nov 1821 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts^{1, 20}. She was born on 05 Nov 1798 in Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 20, 167}. She died on 06 Apr 1875 in Little Falls, Herkimer, New York^{1, 20}.

Benjamin Averill and Lovina Holland had the following children:

65. ii. STEPHEN AVERILL^{1, 68, 71-72, 169-175} was born on 27 Nov 1802 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 68, 71-72, 174-175}. He died on 19 Mar 1887 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 68}. He married (1) SARAH PULSIFER on 11 Mar 1829 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts¹. She was born on 21 Jan 1809 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts¹. She died on 16 Sep 1835¹. He married (2) LAVINIA B. FIELD on 31 May 1837 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts¹. She was born on 17 Oct 1812 in Massachusetts^{1, 72, 174-176}. She died on 16 Sep 1883 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 176}.
- iii. BENJAMIN AVERILL JR.^{1, 69} was born on 02 Jun 1805 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 69}. He died on 07 Aug 1828 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹⁷⁷.
- iv. JAMES AVERILL¹ was born on 17 Aug 1807 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. He died in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹.
- v. WILLIAM AVERILL¹ was born on 22 Mar 1809¹.
29. **LUCY⁴ HUFF** (Ruth³ Averell, Samuel² Averell, William¹ Averell III)¹ was born in Arundel, York, Maine¹. She married (1) **MILES RHODES**.

Miles Rhodes and Lucy Huff had the following child:

- i. JACOB⁵ RHODES¹. He married (1) RUTH \.
30. **SAMUEL⁴ HUFF** (Ruth³ Averell, Samuel² Averell, William¹ Averell III)¹ was born in Arundel, York, Maine¹. He married (1) **KEZIAH WAKEFIELD**.

Samuel Huff and Keziah Wakefield had the following child:

66. i. KEZIAH⁵ HUFF¹. She married (1) STEPHEN SEAVEY. He was born on 18 Jun 1777 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine¹. He died in Boothbay, Lincoln, Maine¹.
31. **SHADRACH⁴ AVERILL** (Joseph³, Joseph² Averell, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 73-77} was born in 1760 in Arundel, York, Maine¹. He died in 1817 in York, Maine⁷³. He married Hannah Smith on 12 Feb 1782 in Arundel, York, Maine^{73, 76}. She was born in 1762⁷³.

Notes for Shadrach Averill:

born at at Arundel, now Kennebimk Port, Me., where he passed his life.

Shadrach Averill and Hannah Smith had the following children:

- i. EBEN⁵ AVERELL¹ was born between 1782-1790. He died in Dartsmouth¹.
- ii. SHADRACH AVERELL JR.¹ was born between 1782-1790.

Notes for Shadrach Averell Jr.:
unmarried

67. iii. SAMUEL AVERELL^{1, 178-183} was born in 1785 in Vermont^{1, 181-182}. He died before 1860 in Crown Point, Essex, New York. He married (1) LYDIA NOBLE. He married (2) BETSEY \. She was born in 1788 in Massachusetts¹⁸¹. He married (3) SARAH \.
68. iv. JOSEPH AVERELL^{1, 73, 76, 184} was born in 1790 in Maine¹⁸⁴. He married Betsey Jeffery on 30 Oct 1819 in Arundel, York, Maine^{1, 76}.
- v. BETSEY AVERELL¹ was born between 1790-1800. She married (1) BROWN.

Generation 4 (con't)

- vi. HANNAH AVERELL^{1, 76} was born in 1794. She died on 08 Mar 1866 in Biddeford, York, Maine. She married (1) GEORGE WILSON on 21 Nov 1818 in Arundel, York, Maine⁷⁶. She married (2) LORING FRENCH.
 - vii. SALLY AVERELL^{1, 76} was born in 1798¹. She married Stephen Boothby on 05 Oct 1818 in Arundel, York, Maine (he was of Lymington⁷⁶).
 - viii. RUTH AVERELL^{1, 76, 185} was born on 11 Dec 1798. She died on 17 Sep 1903 in Biddeford, York, Maine. She married Jacob Curtis on 19 Jun 1835 in Arundel, York, Maine (he was of Biddeford^{76, 185}). He was born on 06 Aug 1813. He died on 25 Mar 1875 in Biddeford, York, Maine.
32. **JOHN⁴ AVERILL** (Joseph³, Joseph² Averell, William¹ Averell III)⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ was born between 1774-1784. He married Katherine \ on 14 Apr 1811 in Arundel, York, Maine (she was of Wells^{26, 76}). She was born in 1779⁸⁰.

John Averill and Katherine \ had the following child:

- 69. i. LUCY K⁵ AVERILL^{80, 185} was born in 1816^{80, 185}. She married Horace P Webber on 26 Nov 1840 in York, Maine¹⁸⁵.
33. **WILLIAM⁴ AVERILL** (Joseph³, Joseph² Averell, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 76, 81} was born in 1778 in Arundel, York, Maine¹. He died between 1820-1830 in York, Maine. He married (1) **SUSAN BOOTHBY**. He married (2) **MARY WEEKS**, daughter of Nicholas Weeks and Phebe Averell, on 21 Nov 1808 in Arundel, York, Maine⁷⁶. She was born between 1780-1790⁸².

William Averill and Susan Boothby had the following children:

- 70. i. THOMAS BOOTHBY⁵ AVERILL^{1, 76, 80, 82-83, 186-189} was born on 06 Sep 1795 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine^{1, 80, 187}. He died on 22 Feb 1887¹. He married Sally Huff on 05 Aug 1819 in Arundel, York, Maine⁷⁶. She was born in 1798 in Maine^{80, 187}.
- 71. ii. JAMES BOOTHBY AVERILL^{1, 76, 82-83, 186, 190-197} was born in 1798 in Maine^{186, 190, 196-197}. He died on 15 Jan 1877¹⁸⁶. He married (1) LYDIA FLETCHER on 13 Apr 1820 in Arundel, York, Maine⁷⁶. She was born in 1798¹⁸⁶. She died on 20 Dec 1837¹⁸⁶. He married (2) MIRANDA PERKINS. She was born in 1800 in Maine^{186, 190, 197-199}. She died on 03 Nov 1884¹⁸⁶.
- 72. iii. PHOEBE BOOTHBAY AVERILL^{1, 199-200} was born in 1802 in Maine¹⁹⁹⁻²⁰⁰. She married Asa English on 06 Nov 1824 in Arundel, York, Maine (he was of Kennebunk⁷⁶). He was born in 1791 in Maine²⁰⁰.

William Averill and Mary Weeks had the following child:

- iv. WILLIAM BOOTHBAY AVERILL¹ was born in Maine.
34. **MARY⁴ WEEKS** (Phebe³ Averell, Stephen² Averell, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 76, 82-83} was born between 1780-1790⁸². She married William Averill, son of Joseph Averill and Hannah Watson, on 21 Nov 1808 in Arundel, York, Maine⁷⁶. He was born in 1778 in Arundel, York, Maine¹. He died between 1820-1830 in York, Maine.

William Averill and Mary Weeks had the following child:

- iv. WILLIAM BOOTHBAY AVERILL¹ was born in Maine.
35. **HARMONY⁴ AVERILL** (James³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 12-13} was born on 03 Aug 1772 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. She died before 05 Apr 1817 in Pierrepont, St Lawrence, New York¹. She married Aaron Crary on 17 Apr 1794 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut¹.

Aaron Crary and Harmony Averill had the following children:

- i. LUCY⁵ CRARY¹ was born on 16 Sep 1795 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut¹.
- ii. BENJAMIN CRARY¹ was born on 05 Aug 1797 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut¹.
- iii. JAMES CRARY¹ was born on 08 Jul 1799 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut¹.
- iv. SAMUEL CRARY¹ was born on 03 Jun 1801 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut¹.
- v. AARON CRARY¹ was born on 27 Jul 1803 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut¹.
- vi. WILLIAM PIERCE CRARY¹ was born on 29 Apr 1806 in Plainfield, Windham,

Generation 4 (con't)

Connecticut¹.

vii. STEPHEN CRARY¹ was born on 06 Jun 1808 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut¹.

36. SARAH⁴ AVERILL (James³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 12} was born on 13 Sep 1781 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. She married (1) BENJAMIN ANDROS.

Benjamin Andros and Sarah Averill had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM NOYES⁵ ANDROS¹ was born on 26 May 1806 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut¹.
- ii. JAMES SANFORD ANDROS¹ was born on 18 Oct 1808 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut¹.
- iii. ABEL AVERILL ANDROS¹ was born on 27 Jan 1816 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut¹.

37. JAMES⁴ AVERILL (James³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 12-13, 29, 85-86} was born on 17 Jul 1786 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12, 85}. He married Lucy Button on 05 Jan 1814 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{6, 12}. She was born in 1789 in Connecticut⁸⁵.

Notes for James Averill:

He was exr. of his father's estate in 1815. At this date, Griswold, Conn., was incorporated from Preston and included that part of the former town in which the father and grandfather of this James had lived.

James Averill and Lucy Button had the following children:

73. i. JAMES⁵ AVERILL^{1, 13, 29, 201-204} was born on 29 May 1815 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 29, 201-202}. He died in Louisiana¹. He married (1) ELIZABETH E. JUDSON in 1838¹. She was born in 1820 in Connecticut²⁰¹. She died on 01 Feb 1853¹. He married (2) SYLVIA A. CARPENTER in 1854¹. She died on 02 Aug 1877 in Greenfield^{1, 202}.
 74. ii. GEORGE C. AVERILL^{1, 13, 29, 85, 205-206} was born on 18 Oct 1816 in Griswold, New London, Connecticut^{1, 29, 85, 205-206}. He married (1) LUCRETIA M. SHARP. She was born in 1821 in Connecticut^{85, 205-206}.
 - iii. LUCY RRAD AVERILL^{1, 13, 29} was born on 03 Nov 1818 in Griswold, New London, Connecticut^{1, 29}. She married Charles Hinckley on 11 May 1839 in Griswold, New London, Connecticut^{1, 13, 29}.
 75. iv. OLIVE AVERILL^{1, 13, 29} was born on 19 Apr 1822 in Griswold, New London, Connecticut^{1, 29}. She died on 12 Jan 1884¹. She married (1) JOSIAH BYLES on 02 Oct 1839 in Griswold, New London, Connecticut^{1, 29}. He was born on 31 Mar 1815. He died on 30 Sep 1843 in Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut¹. She married (2) ELISHA L. FULLER on 14 May 1856¹. He was born on 15 Nov 1801¹. He died in 1881¹.
 - v. CHARLES AVERILL^{1, 13} was born on 23 Apr 1825 in Griswold, New London, Connecticut¹. He died on 28 Mar 1837¹.
38. JABEZ⁴ AVERILL (Gideon³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 12, 87} was born on 17 Nov 1777 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. He married (1) ABBY \.

Jabez Averill and Abby \ had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS⁵ AVERILL¹ was born in 1800¹.
 76. ii. ELIZA ANN AVERILL^{1, 207-210} was born in 1805 in Groton, New London, Connecticut^{1, 209-210}. She married William Browning on 24 May 1826 in Groton, New London, Connecticut^{1, 207}. He was born on 25 Aug 1796 in North Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{1, 209-211}. He died on 02 Jul 1866 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan¹.
39. DANIEL⁴ AVERILL (Gideon³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 12, 88-92} was born on 23 Sep 1787 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12, 90-92}. He died on 28 Apr 1873 in Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada¹. He married Sarah Browning on 21 Nov 1813¹. She was born on 09 Aug 1794 in Portage, Wisconsin^{90, 92}. She died on 21 Dec 1867.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Daniel Averill:

He lived in Preston and Gale Ferry, Conn., Portage and Hornellsville, N. Y. He was a merchant.

Daniel Averill and Sarah Browning had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE BROWNING⁵ AVERILL¹ was born on 23 Jan 1815¹. She married Solomon Williams on 13 Feb 1844¹.
77. ii. WILLIAM BROWNING AVERILL^{1, 92, 212-216} was born on 25 Aug 1818 in Connecticut^{1, 92, 212-216}. He died on 02 Mar 1905 in Fairfax, Virginia²¹⁵. He married Julia M. Wheeler on 30 May 1849 in Portageville, Wyoming, New York¹. She was born on 06 Feb 1824 in New York^{1, 92, 212-213, 215, 217}. She died on 29 Feb 1892 in Herndon, Northumberland, Pennsylvania^{1, 215}.
- iii. ELIZABETH MORGAN AVERILL¹ was born on 21 Apr 1823¹. She died on 26 Aug 1834¹.
78. iv. LATHAM HULL AVERILL^{1, 90, 218-222} was born on 02 Feb 1829 in Connecticut^{1, 90, 219-221}. He died on 19 Dec 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan¹. He married (1) KATHERINE VAN ALLEN.
79. v. SARAH ELIZABETH AVERILL^{1, 90-92, 223} was born on 29 Aug 1835 in New York^{1, 90-92, 223}. She married Wiliam Anson Prentice on 17 Sep 1862¹. He was born on 17 Aug 1833 in North Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{1, 91, 223}.
40. **ERASTUS⁴ AVERILL** (Gideon³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 12, 93-96} was born on 23 Jul 1790 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12, 93, 96}. He died before 31 Dec 1862 in Medina, Orleans, New York. He married (1) **HANNAH** \. She was born in 1796 in Connecticut^{93, 96}.

Notes for Erastus Averill:

He lived in New York State, and kept a public house on the Erie Canal between Lockport and Rochester.

Erastus Averill and Hannah \ had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁵ AVERILL^{93, 96} was born in 1827^{93, 96}.
- ii. ORRIN AVERILL^{93, 96} was born in 1831 in New York^{93, 96}.
- iii. HELLEN AVERILL^{93, 96} was born in 1841^{93, 96}.
- iv. BETSEY AVERILL¹.
- v. EUNICE AVERILL¹. She married (1) STEPHEN KING.

Notes for Eunice Averill:

lived at Preston, CT

- vi. ZERUIAH AVERILL¹.
41. **WILLIAM⁴ AVERY** (William³ Averill, Jabez² Averill, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 12} was born on 21 Jan 1785 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut^{1, 12}. He died on 13 May 1836 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Ann Durham in 1820 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine¹. She was born on 17 Dec 1795 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine¹. She died between 1882-1883 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for William Avery:

Capt. William Jan. 21, 1785, at Preston, Conn. ; lived in Preston and New London, Conn., in Aurelius, Tioga Co., N. Y., and removed later to Belfast, Me., between 1812 and 1820. He was a sea captain, merchant, and landowner.

Owing to the change of surname from Averell to Avery there were some problems in connection with Capt. Avery's lineage.

This copy of a letter by Daniel Lane, Esq., of Balfast, Me., to his nephew, Frank M. Avery, of Denver, Col., explains the problems :

"Your grandfather, William Avery, came from New London, Conn., sometime between 1812 and 1820. While in Connecticut he was master and owner of a large sloop running between Connecticut and southern ports as a trader carrying produce and merchandise. He had a brother, Loring Averill, where your father got his name. During the war a friend of mine, Gorham Blake, U. S. Engineer, was strolling around Savannah; he picked up a newspaper dated 1811, and the first thing that attracted his notice was the arrival of the sloop Juno from New London; Capt Wm. Avery with produce and saddlery goods. Mr. Blake sent me the paper, and if I

Generation 4 (con't)

can find it will send it to you. "Capt. Avery married Ann Durham in 1820. My wife, Elizabeth Frances, was the oldest child, your father was the next, and Henry was the next. Albert was the youngest. All dead. Albert was ship-keeper in the ship Bothnia in Boston. He was missing one morning, and we supposed that he fell overboard in the night, as his clothes were found in the cabin where he took them off. His body was not found. Capt. Avery was a very pleasant and agreeable man, always had a kindly greeting for everyone.

"A countryman came in town one day with an order on Capt. Avery; not knowing the Capt., he had instructions to present the order to the pleasantest man he met; he met the Capt. and presented him the order, and he hit the right man the first time.

"His brother, Loring Averill, was the perfect image of the Captain. He visited the Captain once, and some of the people spoke to him mistaking him for the Captain.

"Your great grandfather, John Durham, was one of the first settlers from Londonderry, N. H. He located on the east side of the River when the first settlement was made in 1772."

Capt. William Avery d. at Belfast, Me., May 13, 1836, and some of the aged people living a few years ago remembered him as an interesting old man known in their youth.

William Avery and Ann Durham had the following children:

80. i. HENRY⁵ AVERY¹ was born in 1827 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine¹. He died in 1859 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married Angeline Haskel in 1854. She was born on 01 Jun 1835 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine¹. She died on 19 Jul 1897 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.

- ii. ALBERT AVERY¹.

Notes for Albert Avery:

drowned from ship Bothnia of Boston, Mass.

- iii. ELIZABETH FRANCES AVERY¹. She married (1) DANIEL LANE.

Notes for Elizabeth Frances Avery:

lived at Belfast, ME

- iv. FRANKLIN AVERY¹.

81. v. WILLIAM LORING AVERY¹ was born in Belfast, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 17 Mar 1879 in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania¹. He married (1) SUSAN SHED REED. She died on 15 Jun 1894 in Oakland, Alameda, California¹.

42. **GIDEON⁴ AVERILL** (William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 12, 97-99} was born on 06 Feb 1792 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 6, 97}. He married (2) **MARILLA TRACY** in 1828 in Pennsylvania⁹⁷. She was born in 1792 in New York⁹⁷. She died on 16 Aug 1843 in Sinclairville, Chautauqua, New York.

Notes for Gideon Averill:

of Davenport, IA at wife Marilla's death in 1843

Gideon Averill had the following child:

82. i. LEVERETT⁵ AVERILL²²⁴⁻²²⁸ was born in Feb 1820 in Pennsylvania²²⁴⁻²²⁷. He married (1) ELIZABETH EMEIGH. She was born in Jan 1832 in Ohio²²⁴⁻²²⁷.

Gideon Averill and Marilla Tracy had the following children:

83. ii. CHARLES G. AVERILL²²⁹⁻²³² was born in 1822 in New York²²⁹⁻²³¹. He married Margaret Selcer on 27 Mar 1845 in Scott, Iowa. She was born in 1825 in Pennsylvania^{229, 231}.

84. iii. LYDIA ANN AVERILL²³³ was born in 1823 in Pennsylvania²³³. She married Robert A Linebaugh on 06 Jul 1845 in Scott, Iowa.

85. iv. EDWARD AVERILL^{1, 230, 232, 234} was born in 1827 in New York^{230, 234}. He married (1) MARY JANE MILLER on 20 Dec 1849 in Scott, Iowa. She was born in 1831 in Pennsylvania²³⁰. He married (2) AGNES PENROD on 01 Mar 1855 in Scott, Iowa. She was born in 1829 in Pennsylvania²³⁴. He married (3) AMY ANN FULCH on 09 Dec 1852 in Scott, Iowa.

- v. WILLIAM AVERILL²³².

43. **LORING⁴ AVERILL** (William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 12, 100-101} was born on 08 Nov 1793 in New

Generation 4 (con't)

Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. He died before 08 Aug 1840 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts¹. He married Betsey Dunham, daughter of Ebenezer Dunham and Hulda Dunham, on 08 Nov 1812 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{1, 100}. She was born on 02 Apr 1785 in Maine^{1, 102-105}. She died on 22 Sep 1866 in Nantucket, Massachusetts^{1, 104}.

Notes for Loring Averill:

was "Master Mariner" 1840, at Nantucket, Mass., where he owned a place from 1834, date of deed. He was m. Nov. 8, 1812, at Nantucket (T. R.), by Elijah Hedding, pastor of the Methodist Church, to Betsey Edwards, b. Apr. 2, 1785 ; d. Sept. 22, 1866. He d. prob. 1840, at Nantucket.

Loring Averill and Betsey Dunham had the following children:

86. i. SOPHIA⁵ AVERILL^{1, 103} was born in 1817 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{1, 103}. She married Benjamin Jewett on 27 Apr 1842 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{1, 100}. He was born in 1814 in Maine¹⁰³.
- ii. SARAH AVERILL^{1, 100} was born in 1819 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts¹. She married Alvia N. Fisher on 28 Apr 1841 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{1, 100}.

Notes for Sarah Averill:

m. Apr. 28, 1841, at Nantucket, by E. W. Stickney, preacher in M. E. Church, to Alvin N. Fisher of Falmouth, Mass.

- iii. SON AVERILL was born between 1825-1830.
 - iv. SON AVERILL was born between 1825-1830.
44. **STEPHEN⁴ AVERILL** (William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 12, 106-107} was born on 13 Jul 1795 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 12}. He died on 03 Feb 1842 in Erie, Pennsylvania. He married Phebe Peer on 13 Mar 1819 in Erie, Pennsylvania¹⁰⁸. She was born in 1799 in Canada¹⁰⁹⁻¹¹⁰.

Notes for Stephen Averill:

1830 1 to 5 Stephen (1)-3 5-10 William (9) -1 10-15 (Lewis 12)-0-1 20-30-1 30-40

1840 1 to 5 Riley (4)-1 5-10 John (6)-2 10-15 James (10) & Stephen (1)-3 15-20 William (19)-0-0-1 40-50-0-1 60-70-1 70-80

Stephen Averill and Phebe Peer had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM LEWIS⁵ AVERILL¹⁰⁸⁻¹⁰⁹ was born on 03 Feb 1820 in Erie, Pennsylvania¹⁰⁸⁻¹⁰⁹. He died on 10 Jun 1851 in Erie, Pennsylvania.
- Notes for William Lewis Averill:
tombstone transcriptions has birth year as 1814, but that doesn't fit with census records of parents
- ii. ERASTUS AVERILL¹⁰⁸ was born on 05 Jul 1823 in Erie, Pennsylvania¹⁰⁸.
 - iii. EDWARD AVERILL¹⁰⁸ was born on 20 Mar 1825 in Erie, Pennsylvania¹⁰⁸.
 - iv. SARAH ANN AVERILL¹⁰⁸ was born on 16 Jan 1827 in Erie, Pennsylvania¹⁰⁸.
87. v. STEPHEN AVERILL^{108-110, 235} was born on 09 Sep 1828 in Erie, Pennsylvania^{108-110, 235}. He married (1) ALMIRA \. She was born in 1839 in Pennsylvania²³⁵.
88. vi. JAMES AVERILL^{108-109, 236-241} was born on 05 Aug 1830 in Pennsylvania^{108-109, 236-238, 240}. He died before 1910. He married (1) OLIVE FULLER. She was born in Apr 1830 in New York^{236-238, 240}.
- vii. PHEBE AVERILL¹⁰⁸ was born on 15 Mar 1832 in Erie, Pennsylvania¹⁰⁸. She died on 17 Jul 1840.
 - viii. JOHN AVERILL^{108-109, 236, 242} was born on 04 Apr 1834 in Erie, Pennsylvania^{108-109, 236, 242}.
89. ix. RILEY AVERILL^{108-109, 243-248} was born on 22 Feb 1836 in Erie, Pennsylvania^{108-109, 243-244, 246-247}. He died on 10 Jul 1921 in Erie, Pennsylvania²⁴⁹. He married (1) CORNELIA. She was born in Oct 1846 in Pennsylvania²⁴³⁻²⁴⁴. She died in 1909.
90. x. NANCY AMELIA AVERILL^{108-109, 242} was born on 06 Aug 1839 in Erie,

Generation 4 (con't)

Pennsylvania^{108-109, 242}. She married (1) HENRY BEEMER. He was born in Oct 1836 in Canada²⁴².

Generation 5

45. **JAMES⁵ BURNET** (James⁴, Elizabeth³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)¹ was born on 16 Sep 1782¹. He married Amanda Parks on 16 Jan 1805¹.
James Burnet and Amanda Parks had the following child:
- i. AVERELL BURNETT⁶ BURNET¹.
46. **LESTER⁵ BURNET** (James⁴, Elizabeth³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)¹ was born on 29 Oct 1804¹. He married (1) **OLIVE BROWN**.
Lester Burnet and Olive Brown had the following child:
- i. EDWARD W.⁶ BURNETTE¹.
47. **CHARLES HOLT⁵ AVERELL** (William⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 111-112} was born on 07 Oct 1786^{1, 113}. He died on 28 Jan 1858 in Niagara, New York^{1, 113}. He married (1) **AGNES B. **. She was born on 04 Feb 1781¹¹³. She died on 07 Sep 1858 in Niagara, New York^{1, 113}.
Charles Holt Averell and Agnes B. \ had the following children:
- i. ERIC H⁶ AVERELL^{1, 250} was born in 1805 in Otsego, New York²⁵⁰.
 - 91. ii. JAMES M. AVERELL^{1, 250-252} was born in 1806 in New York²⁵¹. He died on 14 Oct 1873 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan¹. He married (1) ANN B. \. She was born in 1802 in Delaware²⁵¹. She died on 11 Jan 1867¹.
 - 92. iii. ORLANDO B AVERELL^{1, 253-256} was born in Jul 1813 in Otsego, New York^{1, 253-256}. He died on 01 Dec 1901¹. He married (1) SARAH M \. She was born in 1823 in New York²⁵⁴. She died before 1870.
 - 93. iv. ANNA JEANNETTE AVERELL^{1, 257} was born in 1815 in New York²⁵⁷. She married George Kibler Beamer between 1842-1843¹. He was born on 16 Oct 1816 in Pekin, New York^{1, 257}. He died in Mar 1899¹.
 - 94. v. LORENZO CHARLES AVERILL^{1, 113, 258-261} was born on 21 Jan 1818 in Buffalo, Erie, New York^{1, 113, 258-261}. He died on 19 Nov 1884 in Niagara, New York¹¹³. He married (1) HANNAH CARTLIN CROSBY. She was born on 09 Jan 1835 in New York^{113, 258-260, 262}. She died on 15 Jul 1866 in Niagara, New York¹¹³. He married (2) CAROLINE K \. She was born in Mar 1822 in Massachusetts^{113, 262}. She died on 17 Nov 1912 in Niagara, New York¹¹³.
 - vi. MARY A AVERELL¹. She married (1) THOMAS J. HUMPHREY.
- Notes for Mary A Averell:
lived in Barry Co, MI in 1858
48. **ELIJAH⁵ AVERELL** (William⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 17, 114-116} was born on 02 Jul 1788 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 17, 114}. He died after 1830 in Warren, Herkimer, New York^{1, 17}. He married Susan Slayton on 26 Nov 1812^{17, 114}. She was born on 27 Jan 1789 in Chester, Hampden, Massachusetts^{17, 114, 117-119}. She died in Fort Plain, Montgomery, New York¹⁷.
Elijah Averell and Susan Slayton had the following children:
- i. ARMINDA S.⁶ AVERELL¹¹⁴ was born on 06 Oct 1815 in New York¹¹⁴.
 - 95. ii. WILLIAM AVERELL^{114, 119, 263-264} was born on 28 Jun 1819 in New York^{114, 119, 263-264}. He died on 04 Nov 1887¹¹⁴. He married (1) MARIA \. She was born in Nov 1823 in New York^{119, 263, 265}.
 - 96. iii. AZEL A. AVERELL^{17, 114, 117-118, 266} was born on 14 Jun 1823 in Warren, Herkimer, New York^{17, 114, 117-118, 266}. He died on 05 May 1891 in Raisin Center, Lenawee, Michigan, USA^{17, 114}. He married Margaret J. Waldby on 19 Mar 1863^{17, 114}. She was born on 03 Aug 1838 in Springfield, Otsego, New York^{17, 114, 266}. She died on 08 Nov 1914 in Raisin Center, Lenawee, Michigan, USA^{17, 114}.
49. **SARAH⁵ CRAFTS** (Sarah⁴ Averell, Stephen³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)¹ was born on 27 Feb 1791¹. She died in 1820¹. She married (1) **CHESTER TYLER**.

Generation 5 (con't)

Chester Tyler and Sarah Crafts had the following child:

- i. SUSAN C.⁶ TYLER¹ was born in 1820¹.

50. LUCRETIA⁵ AVERELL (Frederick⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 14} was born on 09 Oct 1796 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 14}. She died on 14 Apr 1876¹. She married Godfrey Brown on 13 Mar 1823¹. He was born on 27 Dec 1792 in Brooklyn, Windham, Connecticut¹. He died on 05 May 1843¹.

Godfrey Brown and Lucretia Averell had the following children:

- i. ANDREW DIXON⁶ BROWN^{1, 14} was born on 19 Jul 1824 in Brooklyn, Windham, Connecticut¹. He died on 13 Jan 1851 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California¹.
97. ii. WILLIAM AVERELL BROWN^{1, 14} was born on 08 Aug 1826 in Brooklyn, Windham, Connecticut¹. He died on 18 Mar 1862 in Peterboro, Madison, New York¹. He married Sarah Ann Blair on 18 Feb 1850¹. She was born on 05 Feb 1829 in Malone, Franklin, New York¹. She died on 06 Jun 1861 in Peterboro, Madison, New York¹.
- iii. ELIZA JOANNA BROWN^{1, 14} was born on 22 Apr 1828 in Brooklyn, Windham, Connecticut¹. She died on 14 Sep 1830 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹.
- iv. LUCRETIA WALDO BROWN^{1, 14} was born on 04 Feb 1831 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. She died on 25 Dec 1842 in Brooklyn, Windham, Connecticut¹.
98. v. ELIZA AVERELL BROWN^{1, 14} was born on 29 May 1833 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. She died on 02 Jan 1891 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. She married Frederick Hyde on 03 Dec 1857 in Peterboro, Madison, New York¹. He was born on 15 Dec 1826 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut¹. He died on 05 Oct 1891 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹.
99. vi. MARY EDWARDS BROWN^{1, 14} was born on 19 Jul 1835 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. She died on 11 Dec 1873 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York¹. She married Andrew H. Evans on 19 Aug 1865¹.
- vii. AMELIA WHEATON BROWN^{1, 14} was born on 10 Jan 1838 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. She died on 11 Jun 1875 in Brooklyn, Windham, Connecticut¹.
- viii. SARAH MURDOCK BROWN^{1, 14} was born on 15 Feb 1841 in Brooklyn, Windham, Connecticut¹. She died on 19 Sep 1842 in Brooklyn, Windham, Connecticut¹.
51. LEWIS⁵ AVERELL (Frederick⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 14, 19, 38-40, 120-123} was born on 26 Jul 1798 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 14, 39-40}. He died on 08 Jan 1869 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. He married Hannah Burton on 30 Mar 1824¹. She was born on 03 Nov 1803 in Connecticut^{1, 14, 39, 121, 124}. She died on 03 Nov 1889 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 121}.

Notes for Lewis Averell:

merchant and farmer and a state representative and lived at Pomfret, CT was a member of the CT legislature 1840-41

Lewis Averell and Hannah Burton had the following children:

100. i. JOSEPH WARREN⁶ AVERELL^{1, 14, 122, 267-269} was born on 01 Jan 1825 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 14, 122, 267-269}. He died on 31 Jul 1890 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1, 14}. He married Abigail "Abbie" Upham on 22 Apr 1852 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts^{1, 14, 122}. She was born on 03 Oct 1826^{1, 267-269}. She died on 30 Aug 1899¹.
101. ii. RUFUS BURTON AVERELL^{1, 14, 123, 267, 270-278} was born on 29 Dec 1826 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 123, 267, 270-272, 275}. He died on 09 Nov 1907¹. He married (1) ANN. She was born in 1833 in Connecticut²⁷¹. He married (2) ELIZA ROGERS JENKS, daughter of George F Jenks and Sally B \, on 29 Dec 1852^{1, 275, 279}. She was born on 14 Apr 1830 in Central Falls, Providence, Rhode Island^{1, 270, 272, 275, 280}. She died on 28 Mar 1905 in Central Falls, Providence, Rhode Island^{267, 280}.
102. iii. ABIGAIL ELIZABETH AVERELL^{1, 14, 19, 39, 84, 267} was born on 14 Jan 1829 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 19, 39, 267}. She died on 25 May 1889 in Putnam, Windham,

Generation 5 (con't)

- Connecticut¹. She married (1) CLEMENT D. SHARPE on 13 Sep 1854 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 84}. He was born on 30 Aug 1818 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. He died on 08 Apr 1858 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. She married (2) JOHN SELKIRK DAWSON on 13 Jan 1870¹. He died on 16 Jul 1894¹.
- iv. LEWIS WALDO AVERELL^{1, 14, 267} was born on 12 Feb 1831 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 267}. He died on 05 Sep 1832 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹.
103. v. ANN WALDO AVERELL^{1, 14, 19, 39-40, 267, 272} was born on 01 May 1833 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 19, 39-40, 267, 272}. She died on 15 Jan 1906 in Putnam, Windham, Connecticut¹. She married (1) ANDREW EVANS. He died on 15 Jan 1906¹.
104. vi. HANNAH CAROLINE AVERILL^{1, 14, 39, 267} was born on 05 Oct 1835 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 39, 267}. She died on 01 Jan 1892 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹. She married William Coe Collar on 24 Feb 1858¹.
105. vii. CHARLES HENRY AVERILL^{1, 14, 19, 39-40, 267, 281-285} was born on 25 Mar 1838 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 19, 39-40, 267, 281-282, 284-285}. He died on 11 Jan 1911¹. He married (1) MARIA LOUISA ELLIOTT. She was born in Aug 1840 in Connecticut^{281-282, 285}.
106. viii. MARY LUCRETIA AVERILL^{1, 14, 39-40, 267} was born on 17 Nov 1842 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 39-40, 267}. She died on 15 Dec 1903¹. She married Thomas O. Elliott on 07 Dec 1865¹.
107. ix. LEWIS FREDERICK AVERELL^{1, 14, 39-40, 124, 267, 286-293} was born on 15 Mar 1845 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 39-40, 124, 267, 287-290}. He died on 10 Mar 1922 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut²⁹⁴. He married (1) DELIA GOODELL ALLEN on 06 Jun 1893 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut¹. She was born in Oct 1856 in Connecticut^{288-289, 295}. He married (2) MARY ELLEN TUCKER on 01 Jan 1868 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. She was born in 1846 in Connecticut^{124, 287, 290}.
108. x. JAMES OLNEY AVERILL^{1, 14, 39-40, 267, 296-299} was born on 06 Feb 1848 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 14, 39-40, 267, 296-298}. He died on 16 Dec 1886 in Rockaway, Morris, New Jersey^{1, 14}. He married Julia Amanda Phillipps, daughter of Phillipps and Mary J \, on 24 Nov 1880 in Flushing, Queens, New York^{1, 14}. She was born in Jan 1860 in New York³⁰⁰⁻³⁰².
52. **FREDERICK⁵ AVERELL** (Frederick⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 14, 19, 38-40, 125-126} was born on 09 Jul 1800 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 14, 19, 39-40, 126}. He died on 11 Nov 1882 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. He married (2) **ELIZABETH SUMNER CHANDLER** on 18 Feb 1836 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 19}. She was born on 17 Jul 1815 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 39-40, 126}. She died on 25 Aug 1891 in Putnam, Windham, Connecticut¹.

Frederick Averell had the following child:

- i. MARY⁶ AVERELL³⁹ was born in 1832 in Connecticut³⁹.

Frederick Averell and Elizabeth Sumner Chandler had the following children:

109. ii. OLIVE BACKUS AVERILL^{1, 14, 39-40} was born on 31 Jan 1837 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 39-40}. She died on 23 Feb 1901¹. She married Charles Jerome Allton on 28 Oct 1863 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. He was born on 05 Feb 1835 in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut¹. He died on 30 Sep 1901¹.
110. iii. ALBERT FREDERICK AVERILL^{1, 14, 19, 39, 124, 303-308} was born on 18 Jul 1838 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 19, 39, 124, 303-308}. He died on 10 Oct 1921 in Connecticut³⁰⁶. He married Anna Regina DePuy on 08 Jan 1867 in White Pigeon, St Joseph, Michigan¹. She was born on 31 Jul 1841 in White Pigeon, St Joseph, Michigan^{1, 124}. She died on 15 May 1880 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹.
- iv. HENRY CHANDLER AVERELL^{1, 14, 39} was born on 15 Sep 1840 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 39}.

Notes for Henry Chandler Averell:
died in childhood

- v. HELEN ELIZABETH AVERELL^{1, 14} was born on 08 Aug 1842 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Averell:
died in childhood

53. **ELIZA⁵ AVERELL** (Frederick⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 14, 19} was born on 12 Aug 1802 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 14, 19}. She married Samuel B. Merrill on 15 Jun 1835 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 19}. He was born on 01 Dec 1803 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York¹. He died on 24 Mar 1883 in Rome, Oneida, New York¹.

Samuel B. Merrill and Eliza Averell had the following children:

- i. ANNA ELIZABETH⁶ MERRILL^{1, 14} was born on 13 Jul 1839 in Sprngfield¹.

Notes for Anna Elizabeth Merrill:
lived at Rome, NY

111. ii. FRANKLIN AVERELL MERRILL^{1, 14} was born on 13 Oct 1840¹. He died on 13 May 1887 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹. He married Anna Cady on 01 Dec 1868 in Rome, Oneida, New York¹.
54. **EVANDER⁵ AVERELL** (Josiah⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 129-132} was born between 1780-1790. He died before 05 Sep 1843 in Onondaga, New York¹. He married (1) **ISABELLA CLENDENING MCCHESENEY**. She was born in 1790 in New York¹³³. She died before 23 Mar 1861 in Onondaga, New York¹.

Evander Averell and Isabella Clendening McChesney had the following children:

112. i. MARY ANN⁶ AVERELL¹ was born on 22 Nov 1818 in Springfield, Otsego, New York¹. She died on 11 Jul 1860 in Clinton, Michigan¹. She married William Aaron Hall on 18 Jun 1839 in Elbridge, Onondaga, New York¹. He was born in 1809 in Greenville, Greene, New York¹. He died in 1868 in Clinton, Michigan¹.
- ii. LUCIA AVERELL^{1, 309} was born in 1821 in New York³⁰⁹. She died in Geneva, Ontario, New York¹.

Notes for Lucia Averell:
an invalid

- iii. CORNELIA M. AVERELL^{1, 309} was born in 1823 in New York³⁰⁹. She died in Elbridge, Onondaga, New York¹.

Notes for Cornelia M. Averell:
died young

- iv. PHEBE MATILDA AVERELL^{1, 309} was born in 1826 in New York³⁰⁹. She died in 1884 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York¹.
- v. ISABELLA AVERELL^{1, 309} was born in 1828 in New York³⁰⁹. She died in Elbridge, Onondaga, New York¹.
- vi. EVANDER AVERELL^{1, 309} was born in 1829 in New York³⁰⁹.

Notes for Evander Averell:
lived in CA and NY City

- vii. CAHTERNE E. AVERELL¹. She married (1) NORTHROP W. BOTSFORD.
- viii. HARRIET AVERELL¹. She died in Elbridge, Onondaga, New York.

Notes for Harriet Averell:
died in her teens

- ix. SARAH H. AVERELL¹. She died in Elbridge, Onondaga, New York¹.

55. **STEPHEN⁵ AVERELL** (Josiah⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 134-140} was born in 1790 in New York¹³⁴⁻¹³⁶. He died between 23 Apr 1873-09 Apr 1880 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York. He married (1) **JANE B BOWEN**. She was born in 1798 in New York^{134-136, 141}.

Stephen Averell and Jane B Bowen had the following children:

113. i. STEPHEN T⁶ AVERELL³¹⁰⁻³¹⁵ was born on 10 Jul 1816 in New York^{310-313, 315}. He died on 31 May 1885 in Climax, Kalamazoo, Michigan³¹⁰. He married (1) MARGARET M

Generation 5 (con't)

- STEWART. She was born in 1816 in New York^{311-313, 315-316}. She died on 12 Feb 1898 in Climax, Kalamazoo, Michigan.
114. ii. HARRIET AVERELL^{134, 317} was born in 1822 in New York^{134, 317}. She died before 1870. She married (1) HARVEY SHEPARD. He was born in 1828 in New York³¹⁷. He died before 1870³¹⁸.
115. iii. JANE AVERELL³¹⁹ was born in 1822 in New York³¹⁹. She died before 1860. She married (1) ALANSON A GATES. He was born in 1820 in New York³¹⁹⁻³²¹. He died before 1873 in Otsego, Otsego, New York³¹⁸.
116. iv. JAMES P AVERILL^{134, 136, 139-140, 318, 322-328} was born in Aug 1832 in New York^{134, 136, 139, 323, 325, 327-328}. He died on 15 Apr 1920 in Petoskey, Emmet, Michigan¹³⁹. He married (1) ABIGALE JENNIE \. She was born in 1831 in New York^{136, 323}. She died on 07 Dec 1876 in Kalamazoo, Michigan³²⁴. He married (2) LOUISA P. COBINE, daughter of George W Cobine and Susan M Munger, on 01 Jan 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan¹⁴⁰. She was born in Nov 1857 in Pennsylvania^{140, 327-328}. He married (3) AMELIA D. BURNHAM on 18 Mar 1883 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.
117. v. JOHN B AVERELL^{134, 318, 329-337} was born in 1833 in New York^{134, 329-332, 334, 337}. He died on 27 Feb 1917 in Los Angeles, California³³⁶. He married (1) SUSAN \. She was born in 1836 in New York³²⁹⁻³³¹.
- vi. LUCY A. AVERELL^{134, 136, 141, 318} was born in 1836 in New York^{134, 136, 141}. She married (1) HOPKINS.
- vii. CELINDA AVERELL^{134-136, 318} was born in 1838 in New York¹³⁴⁻¹³⁶. She married (1) WILLIAMS.
- viii. CHARLES AVERELL^{134, 136, 318, 338-340} was born in Sep 1841 in New York^{134, 136, 338-340}. He married (1) LUCY WESTCOTT. She was born on 17 Nov 1842 in New York³³⁸⁻³⁴⁰. She died on 29 Aug 1911 in Otego, Otsego, New York.
56. **SARAH LUCRETIA⁵ AVERELL** (Josiah⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 129, 142-143} was born in 1812 in Springfield, Otsego, New York^{17, 142-143}. She died in 1893 in Berrien, Michigan¹⁷. She married Benjamin Curtis on 23 Mar 1829¹⁷. He was born on 17 Apr 1800 in Onondaga, New York^{17, 142-143}. He died on 22 Jan 1888 in Berrien, Michigan¹⁷.

Notes for Sarah Lucretia Averell:
lived in Onandaga Co, NY

Benjamin Curtis and Sarah Lucretia Averell had the following children:

- i. MUNZO⁶ CURTIS¹⁴³ was born in 1830 in New York¹⁴³.
- ii. SARAH CURTIS¹⁴³ was born in 1832 in New York¹⁴³.
- iii. LAVINDER CURTIS¹⁴³ was born in 1834 in New York¹⁴³.
- iv. SEVENYSTON CURTIS¹⁴³ was born in 1836 in New York¹⁴³.
- v. DEWIT CURTIS¹⁴³ was born in 1840 in Michigan¹⁴³.
- vi. JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA CURTIS^{17, 143} was born in 1842 in Michigan¹⁴³.
- vii. GEORGE W CURTIS¹⁴³ was born in 1845 in Michigan¹⁴³.
- viii. MARY E. CURTIS¹⁴³ was born in 1847 in Michigan¹⁴³.
- ix. STEPHEN CURTIS¹⁴³ was born in 1850 in Michigan¹⁴³.
57. **SALINDA⁵ AVERELL** (Josiah⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 129}. She married (1) **JAMES PATCHIN**.
- James Patchin and Salinda Averell had the following children:
- i. HARRIET⁶ PATCHIN¹.
- ii. JAMES PATCHIN¹.
- iii. LUCIA PATCHIN¹.
- iv. ROXANNA PATCHIN¹.
58. **SARAH S.⁵ AVERELL** (Stephen⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 14, 144} was born on 30 Dec

Generation 5 (con't)

1820 in Connecticut^{1, 144}. She died on 24 Oct 1882 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She married Charles Lovejoy on 01 Jan 1845 in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹. He was born on 18 Jun 1819 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire^{1, 144}. He died on 15 Jun 1910 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Charles Lovejoy and Sarah S. Averell had the following child:

118. i. CHARLES AVERILL⁶ LOVEJOY^{1, 144, 341-345} was born on 04 Feb 1847 in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire^{1, 144, 341-345}. He married Alice Foster on 19 Nov 1882¹. She was born in Apr 1846 in Massachusetts³⁴²⁻³⁴³.
59. **JAMES W.⁵ AVERELL III** (James⁴ Jr., James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 59, 146-149} was born on 18 Dec 1789 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 146, 150}. He died on 08 Jul 1861 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 150}. He married Lydia Ambler about 1812. She was born on 07 Jul 1793 in New York^{146-147, 150-151}. She died on 26 Feb 1885 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 150}.

James W. Averell III and Lydia Ambler had the following children:

- i. MARCIA⁶ AVERELL¹ was born on 14 Nov 1813¹⁵⁰. She died on 11 Sep 1831 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{150, 154}.
- Notes for Marcia Averell:
died at age 17
119. ii. MARY AVERELL^{1, 154, 346} was born on 28 Jul 1815 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹. She died on 21 Sep 1899 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York¹. She married Thomas Loomis Knapp in Apr 1835 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York¹. He was born on 14 Apr 1806 in New Berlin, Otsego, New York, USA¹. He died on 06 Sep 1850 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.
120. iii. JAMES GEORGE AVERELL^{1, 154, 346-357} was born on 04 Nov 1818 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 347-350, 352-354, 357}. He died on 11 Aug 1895 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York¹. He married (1) CHARLOTTE HILDEBRAD SEYMOUR on 23 Sep 1846. She was born on 25 Feb 1829 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 348, 350}. She died on 20 Mar 1862¹. He married (2) HARRIET GILBERT on 05 Sep 1864 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York¹. She was born on 23 Sep 1824 in New York^{1, 349, 357}. She died on 02 Feb 1910 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{150, 355}.
121. iv. WILLIAM JOHN AVERELL^{1, 150, 154, 346, 351, 358-365} was born on 23 Nov 1821 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 150, 358, 362, 364-365}. He died on 28 Feb 1897 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 150}. He married (1) MARY LAWRENCE WILLIAMSON, daughter of J D Williamson, on 25 Oct 1848 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York¹. She was born on 22 Feb 1829 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey^{1, 150, 364}. She died on 01 Jun 1876 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 150}. He married (2) MARY MAY PERKINS on 29 Sep 1880 in Rochester, Monroe, New York (First Presbyterian Church^{1, 360}). She was born on 27 Jan 1849^{1, 366-370}.
- v. EMILY AVERELL^{146-147, 154} was born in 1834 in St Lawrence, New York¹⁴⁶⁻¹⁴⁷. She died before 03 Jul 1861 in St Lawrence, New York¹⁵⁴.
60. **WILLIAM HOLT⁵ AVERELL** (James⁴ Jr., James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 59, 152-155} was born on 08 Jul 1794 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 152-153, 155}. He died on 17 Aug 1873 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 155-156}. He married Jane Augusta Maria Russell on 05 Aug 1829 in Claverack, Columbia, New York. She was born in 1805^{1, 155}. She died on 19 Oct 1833 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 155, 157}.

Notes for William Holt Averell:

<http://personalpages.tds.net/~hist1900/Coopersfalls1.htm>

The Legend of Coopers Falls

By Bryan Thompson

History is full of famous legends such as that of George Washington throwing a dollar across the Potomac. Though not based in fact, these stories are often repeated, and as they continue grow and take on a life of their own.

The legend of Coopers Falls is perhaps the most famous of all the legends of DeKalb. Many of you are familiar with the legend:

Generation 5 (con't)

William Cooper led his party of settlers through the wilderness to settle the new township. They settled at Coopers Falls where they built mills, houses, a store, a hotel and a thriving village that all later disappear almost without a trace. Some accounts also have the bridge at Coopers Falls built by William Cooper himself.

When researching historical events, it is important to look at primary sources (things written at the time the events happened by people actually involved) first then look at contemporary secondary sources such as written histories (giving most credence to things written closest to the times of the events). The greater the distance in time from the actual events occurrence the less reliable the source becomes.

So why is the story of Coopers Falls a legend rather than a simple statement of the facts about the first settlement of the Town of DeKalb? Because there is not one primary source that shows evidence of a Village of Coopers Falls in existence before 1851! The Town of DeKalb Town Record books mention the words. "Coopers Falls" for the first time in August 1854, when Coopers Falls school district number 24 was formed from parts of districts # 4, #8 #11 and #18 over the objections of the trustees of the effected districts.

William Cooper's Maps of the township drawn in 1803 and 1806 show the village with the mills slightly to the east of the village. The same configuration shows up on the 1814 Goff and Spencer Map and the 1821 St. Lawrence County map given to William Averill by John Fine

Gouverneur Morris traveled down the Oswegatchie River from Gouverneur to Ogdensburg by flat boat in 1808 . In his diary of the trip he describes in detail his stay in "Williamstown the capital of Judge Coopers settlement". He stayed the night at the Hotel, "...fairly seated in a well furnished room. The people are attentive and give me a good rusk with butter both good!" The next morning Morris proceeded down river about one mile to the mills which he bypassed by using the log loading ramp.

At least two dozen deeds, mortgages, and wills in the county courthouse dating from the period 1803 to about 1823 all refer to the village of Williamstown in the Town of DeKalb. These documents refer to lots in an area including all of the current hamlet of DeKalb and extending almost as far East as the Town Highway barn on US Rt. 812.

The town records of highway districts use the Mills as a descriptive break for districts to the East of the Village. In 1826, they begin describing this break as by the guide board in the road near Coopers Mills.

There is one hand bill in the Averill Papers collection of the NYS Historical Association that advertises a foreclosure sale for land of William Cooper's in Franklin county. The sale is to take place "at the Hotel in Cooper's Village in the Town of DeKalb,.....the first Monday in May 1809". Turning to secondary sources. The first published history of DeKalb is Hough's (1853) account. It states (page 289) ..."they reached the location in DeKalbarriving on the 12th of June, 1803, with the other parties, at the present village of DeKalb. On the first day they put up the body of a house, and slept without a roof over their heads, the first night. On the second day , another house was built, and on the third day, a store, which like the others were of logs, and covered by barks.

Clearings were begun in various places, and a party was set to work in preparing to erect a mill at the falls. A canal was blasted, and one or two houses were built.". (page 290) "The first school in the town was taught by Bella Wills, a Methodist minister, in the winter of 1807, at DeKalb Village, then called Cooper's Village. In 1805, Judge Cooper erected a large Hotel, on a hill in the village" (page 618) May 2, 1812, . "Col. Benedict, to raise 43 men including noncommissioned officers These were to be embodied and stationed in the village of Williamstown [DeKalb] as soon as possible."

The second major secondary source would be L. H. Everts History of St Lawrence County New York (1878). They repeat directly the above items from Hough plus: (page 354) "The first road in town was the one cut through in 1803 from the State Road to the site of DeKalb Village by the settlers who came in at the time, and for some time this was the only one, it being sufficient' for all purposes until the settlers became more scattered. (page 355)"DEKALB VILLAGE This place was originally called Coopers

Village, in honor of the proprietor...(page 356) The (post) office was given the name of DeKalb, which it retains, and the original name of Cooper's Village fell finally into disuses."

The third major history was written by Gates Curtis in 1894. At this point the historic record starts to get muddled. The people who actually remembered the events of settlement and most of their children were gone. On page 505 Curtis for the first time states " ... the settlement was made on the banks of the Oswegatchie, just above Cooper's Falls. ". However 1 page later he contradicts the first statement (page 506) "...arriving

Generation 5 (con't)

with others of the party on the site of DeKalb village June 12, 1803. The usual custom of putting up log houses was begun, and the first night was passed . within the walls of one without a roof." From here on the legend begins to grow and change. Several newspaper articles that mix information about Williamstown and Coopers Falls together were written in the 1920's when the "new " state road came through both areas. By the time the sesquicentennial came around the legend had grown and taken on a life of it's own . Few if any authors bothered to go back to the original papers or even 19th century histories. Coopers Falls the mysterious first settlement ghost town was born. Writer after writer repeated and embellished the story! Meanwhile the actual first settlement Williamstown (Old DeKalb) went unrecognized.

So what is the Real History of Cooper Falls?

This area has been called over time: The Falls, The Mills, Cooper's Mills and finally Cooper's Falls. In 1803 Judge Cooper had a wooden sawmill built at the Falls. A freshet washed away the wooden mill in less than a year. In 1804 the Judge had substantial new stone mills built . These mills included a grist mill with two runs of stone and a saw mill with a massive chain and winch for hauling logs and boats up into the mill from the river.

The Grist Mill and Blast Furnace circa 1880

Judge Cooper's account book describes the work as follows : "For erecting a stone dam across the river, in sixteen feet of water, for blowing a canal six perches in length. fourteen feet deep, eighteen feet wide at the top, and ten feet wide at the bottom, through a solid rock. For blowing half the width of the foundation of the grist mill and sawmills, ten feet deep, out of a solid rock, for filling up the other half of the foundation, and thirty feet beyond the gristmill in twelve feet water, with 2630 loads of stone. For erecting the gristmill, with two run of stones and all the appendages. For erecting the sawmill with additional wheels, to draw, with a great chain, of one hundred feet in length, boats, logs &ca into the mills. For erecting a dwelling house, a good frame barn, clearing and fencing twenty five acres of land around the mills. For the loss sustained by the first saw mill being undermined and overset by a freshet. Provisions and miscellaneous expenses. See Amos Comely's Account of the particular items."

"Amount \$9,049"

According to the written histories starting with Hough in 1853 "one or two dwelling houses" were erected at the mills or falls in 1803. However in judge Cooper's detailed account ledger only a sawmill is listed as being built in 1803. A shanty, loghouse and barn were built in 1804 at a cost of \$154.

William Cooper hired many people to work on the Mills. In 1804 he sent his older brother James, an experienced miller from Otsego county , to oversee the work. \$9,000 was a massive amount of money in 1804. Judge Cooper obviously had great hopes for the financial success of the mills. According to the Hough: Cyrus, Ashahel and Asa Jackson were in charge of building the mill frame. Only Cyrus's name appears in the Judges account book. Others who also were paid by the Judge for helping with the construction included: Alexander McCollom, Joseph Woodhouse, James Cooper, Stephen Titus, Shubal Weston, Gideon and Ford.

During the erection of the grist mill in 1804 one of the Jacksons fell and received a concussion.

This person had a trephining performed by Dr. Seeley using an annular saw fashioned from a thimble. The Potter Goff survey (1814) says the victim was Cyrus Jackson while Hough (1853) says the victim was Asa Jackson. The surgery was paid for by giving Dr. Seeley a parcel of land the Jacksons had traded a \$45 double barrel gun for.

The first death in the township occurred at the Falls in September 1804 when George Cowdry was swept over the Falls in a flood.

Along with much work to develop the Falls, Judge Cooper also sowed the fatal flaws that were to keep the area from ever realizing its tremendous potential as an industrial center. When Cooper purchased the town of DeKalb, he financed it by organizing an investment group. These investors bought into "the concern" as "Tenants in Common" meaning they held all the land together undivided. He then required these investors to reimburse him for the expenses of erecting the Mills as they were held in common.

After Judge Coopers death the investors became disgruntled with Cooper's son Isaac's management of " The Concern". Led by Fredrick Depeyster the investors forced Judge Cooper's estate to partition the Township in the spring of 1815.

Using Potter Goff and Silas Spencers's 1814 map of the town, they drew lots and tried to equitable divide the property. However the Mills (Lot 304 and 50 acres across the river off Lots 94 and 95) Lot 305 , the village plots and the ore bed (15 acres off lot 392 now in the Town of Hermon on the Ore Bed Rd.) were not easy to divide equitably and so continued to be held in common.

Generation 5 (con't)

After this date to gain a clear title to property in this area a person was forced to get deeds from as many as a dozen different owners with shares ranging from 40/60ths down to 2.5 /240ths The only persons who managed to get a clear title to any of the property were Dr. Seeley to 30 acres of lot 304 in 1815 and James Cooper who purchased 5 1/2 acres in 1816

James Cooper appears to have run the mills throughout the first 20 years of their existence. Having a diverse group of owners all with separate claims became a liability almost immediately. John Fine wrote to Isaac Cooper in May 1815 that the grist mill was out of order and that it would cost \$400 to set one up in the existing frame. He recommended against doing this as he said no profit could be made from such an enterprise at present. He recommended setting up a fulling mill instead. In July 1815, Fine wrote again, the proprietors in New York wanted the mills repaired immediately. Already the different owners and advisors were arguing about how to manage the property.

James Cooper started repairs to the mills in March and June 1816, when he hired local millwright Abraham Fisk to repair the water wheel , millstone and gears. However when Seth Pomeroy came to DeKalb as the Cooper's agent in December 1816, he reported that "The Mills have undergone considerable repairs & were almost done. Mr. Fine stopped them where they were when I came on & they are in quite an open situation." Mr. Fine stopped the repairs because of money he was owed by the Cooper family, only one of the many owners of the mills.

In 1821, the title of ownership of common lots became even more garbled when the Brigden family sued William Cooper's estate over debts dating back to 1794. They won a chancery decree, which led to the eventual bankruptcy of the Cooper heirs. They seized many of Coopers properties and had them sold, but not the mills or other lands in DeKalb.

In 1822 William Averill with his brother James Averill and Attorney John Fine purchased at foreclosure auction the Cooper family lands in DeKalb and the families share in the Mills in DeKalb. This did not include the shares of William Cooper jr. deeded to Fredrick Depeyster and Luther Bradish in 1816. Averill purchased 37/60ths of the Mills for a paltry \$480!

The Averill group now owned a majority share in the Mills. They proceeded to grant deeds and sell property as though it was theirs exclusively. They sold their interest in the Mills to Roger and Edward Sargent, two millers from Oswegatchie. The Sargents traded the mills in 1831 to James Cooper (older brother of the Judge) for his farm on the Old Canton Road.

About this time James divided his 5 acres lot at the Falls into 3 lots selling them to his sons: Courtland, Hamilton and William. Though no clear records have been uncovered for this time period it appears that James continued to run the Mills and live there. The mills consisted of a sawmill and gristmill.

However, as the sawmill and gristmill continued to operate, other factors were coming into play. Several of the original proprietors were trying to sell their interests in the Mills. Among those who owned a share through 1840 were: Fredrick Depeyster, James F. DePeyster, Henry Van Rensselear, Charlotte C. Daubenny, Henry Waddell, John R. Murray, William Ogden, Loyd S. Daubenny, John W. Tate, Thomas B. Tate, William B ayard, Henry Barclay, Henry N. Brush, Luther Bradish, John Fine, James Averill, and William Averill.

In 1832, Anna Marie and Catherine Brigden realized that there were still unclaimed Cooper lands in DeKalb. They brought their Chancery Decree to the St. Lawrence County Sheriff and received a Sheriff's deed for Lot 305. (Lot 305 lies between the current Hamlet of Old DeKalb and Cooper's Falls.) They quietly held onto this land for 18 years.

Meanwhile in the 1840's, Orin Fisk enters the scene. A DeKalb attorney, Orin was raised in DeKalb, served as the Town of DeKaib's Supervisor from 1847 to 1849 and again from September 1850 until 1856. He was also chairman of the St. Lawrence County Board of Supervisors in 1849-50. He died in January of 1857.

Orin's father was Abraham Fisk who was granted a lot in the village of Williamstown by John Fine in March 1816 while Abraham was repairing the Mills. Abraham moved onto the lot and lived there for most of his life. However Mr. Fine, following his dispute with the Coopers over payments, never got around to supplying the deed.

Orin Fisk's first wife was a member of the Cooper family. Mr. Fine helped precipitate and later benefited greatly from the bankruptcy of the Coopers in DeKalb. Due to these unsavory business experiences, there was a natural animosity between Fine and Orin M. Fisk.

By 1847 Orin Fisk had managed to become the local legal representative of the interests of Fredrick Depeyster, Susan Daubenny and several of the other proprietors. He began to work as a local real estate promoter.

He wrote to William Averill in January of that year. He described the village of DeKalb as having great possibilities but "is only celebrated for its ruins". He tried to get Mr. Averill to sell a larger lot of

Generation 5 (con't)

land (one acre) within DeKalb village to Stephen Slosson who wished to open a store and ashery. He explained that he represented only the fractional interests of Depeyster and thus couldn't grant clear title. Wm. Averill responded to the letter "protesting that I know not of any interest in the lands mentioned by the person named or any other persons". Averill also immediately wrote to his brother James Averill and John Fine in Ogdensburg They responded that the land in the Village of DeKalb was "practically worthless and never would be worth much" but still should not be sold in larger lots.

Frustrated with his attempts to improve DeKalb village, Mr. Fisk turned to developing a competing village. He continued to work with the absentee proprietors. He even named two of his sons after them, William Coventry H. Waddell Fisk, and Fredrick Depeyster Fisk.

In 1849 he helped organize the Heuvelton and DeKalb Plank road company with the stated purpose of bridging the Oswegatchie near Cooper's Mills. A Lattice bridge was built about 1851. A toll booth stood just to the south of the bridge. In 1851 he got the

Brigden's to grant him power of attorney to act as exclusive agent over their lands (Lot 305). He then went on to involve the interests of the DePeyster Family and the Waddell family in Lot 304 and the Mills. In March of 1851 Orin's son Charles H Fisk surveyed portions of Lot 304 and Lot 305 into village lots and the village of Cooper's Falls was born. The new plank road became Main St. Seeking to insure his families fortunes in the new enterprise Orin M. Fisk deeded lots to his children. Charles received the Hotel Lot Other village lots went to Orin L. Fredrick D. and Theodore. At the time Orin L. and Fredrick D. were only 9 and 3 years old!

In March 1854, Orin M. Fisk was assigned a title share gained in court by the Waddell's against the James Cooper family for their share of revenues from the existing Mills since the division of the lots. At the same time Fisk took on a mortgage to the Coopers for \$3215.70. Soon Fisk took on a second mortgage to Henry Van Rensselaer for \$700 to cover past income debts.

In May of 1854, Orin M. Fisk met with William C. H. Waddell and Fredrick DePeyster in New York City to form the corporation "The DeKalb Works at Coopers Falls". The corporation was to issue \$20,000 worth of stock. The trustees were Orin Fisk, James Brees, and William C. H. Waddell. The purposes of the mechanical, manufacturing, mining and chemical works corporation were to develop the lands owned by them at Coopers Falls. The new company began selling village lots. In the Summer of 1854 Charles H. Fisk company secretary was advertising widely in newspapers the "New Village of Coopers Falls".

"This company situated in the town of DeKalb in the county of St. Lawrence.....for the purpose of improving and bringing into use their valuable property at Cooper's Falls on the Oswegatchie River- being the best water power on the stream.

The mechanical erections now in progress and completed are a grist-mill, provided with all the modern improvements, and a sawmill which the company is driving both night and day: They have in contemplation, and the arrangements are now completed for the erection of a blast furnace of large size, and will add various other machinery for the manufacture of wood and iron into articles of general use, as time and circumstances will allow.

The company would, therefore, now in its embryo state, offer to mechanics and others eligible sites with abundant water power for any mechanical purposes, and the most convenient sites on wide and commodious streets and avenues for private residences. All more or less, having views of the Oswegatchie river and having the convenience of stores, churches and other objects tending towards the comfort of its inhabitants."

The notice goes on to describe a system of 60 and 80 feet wide streets that have been laid out and promises to plank them as well as the sidewalks as soon as enough houses are built. "...The company will have completed in July a commodious store which... will be an eligible opening for a man of enterprise and business talent." The ad promises to remove all current "shanties and temporary constructions" . And to turn over the title to all streets as soon as the village is duly incorporated.

In August of the same year, the Cooper's Falls school district was created. This appears to be the one new community institution that "The Works " established. They did manage to get a few people to invest in the new village and a few houses were built In September 1855, Charles Fisk borrowed \$3000 from Fredrick Depeyster to build a hotel.

The Cooper Falls School District # 24 as laid out in August 1854. (Drawn on Beers 1865 Map of DeKalb.)

The new community now had a store, hotel and school. However, these investors in the new community were soon to find they had misplaced their trust.

In December 1855 The DeKalb Works at Cooper's Falls sold their real estate to Fredrick

Generation 5 (con't)

DePeyster. Orin M. Fisk sold by quit claim deed his remaining interests in lot 304 to John Watts DePeyster. John W. DePeyster had purchased several of the mortgages the Fisk's had drawn on the property.

After Orin M. Fisk died in January 1857, J. W. DePeyster wanted his money. He proceeded to foreclose on the Fisk estate and everybody they had sold or contracted parcels in the village to, including the trustees of School District #24!

Following the foreclosure, the Cooper's Falls properties were deeded to James Mulford, the Columbia county attorney who represented DePeyster in the foreclosure action. J. W. DePeyster retained a mortgage of \$6500. Mr. Mulford thought he could make good where Orin M. Fisk had failed. He had Henry Thompson remap the Village, renaming many of the streets, and sold off lots. Mulford sold the store and a house to Lewis Brown for \$300. He divided the sawmill and gristmill properties for the first time. Selling the gristmill for \$5000 to Orange McArthur in July 1860. The Sawmill and Machine shop were sold at the same time to Stephen Slosson. In 1863 Jedediah Thomas bought the sawmill and machine shop and then the store. He died a year later and the property passed to John Fosgate. Fosgate eventually sold the store to D. A. Moore (1871) who closed it.

In Fall of 1864 James Ryder, John Lowden, Dolphus Lynde, Elizabeth Sterling and Orville Strong formed the Coopers Falls Iron Company. They purchased the sawmill and machine shop from Jedediah Thomas's estate. Orange McArthur died in 1863 and his Grist Mill passed through D. S. Lynde and E. Sterling to the Coopers Falls Iron Company. A bank mortgage for \$6000 was obtained in 1868 to convert the gristmill into a blast furnace.

Meanwhile Mulford, as Fisk had before him, issued a series of land contracts for lots in the village. Unfortunately for these investors, Mulford died in 1861 without repaying his mortgage to J. W. DePeyster. Again in 1863 a large group of people were drawn into a mortgage foreclosure on the remaining village lots in Cooper's Falls. These too went to D. A. Moore along with the hotel foreclosed by F. DePeyster.

In May 1869, the Bank began foreclosure proceedings. There followed a long series of suits and counter suits involving the investors in The Coopers Falls Iron works and the claims of the Waddell family (one of the original proprietors). Finally John Lowden (who also owned the Rossie Iron Works) gained title May 24, 1872. He sold the property the very next day to the Union Iron Company of Buffalo.

The Union Iron Company never operated the mills and sold the ruins to A. J. Moore in 1900. A.J. Moore also had to purchase a 1/10 part of the Iron company from another investor in 1903. Finally after almost 100 years one person again had control of the Mill property at Cooper's Falls.

The Moore family eventually sold (1914) the water power rights at the falls to the Oswegatchie Improvement Co., a group of local farmers, who wanted to lower the water level to drain their farms. They blew up the ruins of the Mills and dam, blasted a channel separating Bullhead Rock from the rest of the island, and permanently changed the face of the river.

In 1870, the town of DeKalb replaced the lattice bridge at Cooper's falls with a new iron bridge. By October 1872 the iron bridge had fallen into the river. It was never replaced.

D. A. Moore and his family gradually purchased most of the remaining Village lots in Cooper's Falls as well as Lot 305 and 306 (the Moore farm) lying between Coopers Falls and DeKalb Village. D.A. Moore was a prominent St. Lawrence county politician. He served at various times as a member of the NYS Assembly and the NYS Senate. He brought many guests to stay at the family cottage at Cooper's Falls They ran a steam yacht up and down the Oswegatchie River. They even allowed the St Lawrence County Congregational Church Youth group to camp their.

One can easily imagine how tales could grow as people from near and far vacationed among the ruins of the "lost" village of Cooper's Falls.

Frozen in the clutches of the incredibly convoluted legal legacy of William Cooper, which took half a century to unwind. The village of Cooper's Falls failed in large part due to poor timing. The village never got off the ground until steam power was replacing water power in manufacturing. When they began to smelt iron, the railroads had arrived, allowing ore to be shipped easily to larger centers where it could be processed more cheaply and the boom iron market of the Civil War was waning. Although the duration of Cooper's Falls was brief,(20 years) it's story has all the elements of a good novel. Rich and famous people, big business, dreams, deceit, loss, even a murder right here in our small town. No wonder legends grew up around the place.

Sources:

Child, Hamilton (1873) Gazetteer and Business Directory of St. Lawrence County, N.Y. for 1873-74. Syracuse, The Journal Office.

Generation 5 (con't)

Cooper, Paul F. Archives Cooper Family Papers Oneonta, NY: Hartwick College.
County Clerk (nd.) Court Papers: Boxes #387, 410, 443,449 Canton, NY.-St. Lawrence
County Clerks Office.
County Clerk (nd.) Deed Books L1:310, L4:149,198,235,355,374 L6: 167, L7: 226,291,
L11:206,L16:514 L19:174, L23:619, L24:487, L31 :315, 317,582,585, L32:312, L45B:64, L46A:41,
L47C: 109,111, L49C:233,330,331, L50A:421,422,424,425 L51B:43, L51C:278,323 L52A:535
L52B:310,312 L53B:56,124, L54B:17, L54C:70 L55A:415 L56A:91,94 L56C:589 L57C:534
L58B:445 L60B:196, L61B:145, L61C:398,401, L62A:9,19,21,22 L67C:81,84,87,90 L69C:89
L71A:618 L71B:377,379 L71C:499,504 L72A:331,367 L72C:90,246,385 L73B:636 L73C:38,315
L74B:403,407,449 L75A:443 L75C:571,573 L77B:140,142 L86C:229,232 L87C:318 L91B:34,63
L92B:286, L93C:72,77 L99B:92 L102B:460 L103B:494 L115C:296 L116C:201
L120A:326L123B:1147L124A:8 L140A:605 L143C:1658 L144A:81,82 L151C:1435,1438 L155C:
1511 L159C:1320 L163A:395 L186C:1454 L187A:5 Canton, NY.-St.Lawrence County Clerks
Office.
County Clerk (nd.) Maps: Book One page 17 Canton, NY.-St.
Lawrence County Clerks Office.
County Clerk (nd.) Mortgages
L2:91 L4:102 L9:539 L21B:305 L22A:190,456 L22B:456 L23A:110 L23B:409 L25A: 532 L26B:
62,194 L28A:380 L29A:503,607 L37A:623 L37B:79 L45A:491 L51A:444 L53B:457 L120A:3
Canton, NY:St. Lawrence County Clerk's Office.
Curtis, Gates ed.(1894) Our County and It's People: A Memorial Record of St. Lawrence County
From the Earliest Period To The Present Time Syracuse: D. Mason & Co.
Town of DeKalb Clerk (nd.) Meeting Book One DeKalb Town Clerks office.
Town of DeKalb Clerk (nd.) Meeting Book Two DeKalb Town Clerks office.
Dill, David B. From Cambray to Ogdensburg in 36 hours with Gouverneur Morris The
Quarterly, April 1976 Canton, NY:SLCHA
Everts, L. H. (1878) A History of St. Lawrence County New York
Philadelphia: L. H. Everts &Co.
Hough, Franklin (1853) A History of St Lawrence and Franklin Counties, New York. Albany, Little
&Co.
New York Historical Association Library William H. Averill Family Papers
Cooperstown: NYSHA.
Taylor, Alan (1996) William Cooper's Town New York, Alfred
A. Knopf.
Watertown Daily Times (1961) Cooper's Falls Failed as Industrial Empire Dream
Watertown, NY: Watertown Daily Times August 21,1961

William Holt Averell and Jane Augusta Maria Russell had the following child:

122. i. JANE RUSSELL⁶ AVERELL^{1, 351, 371} was born on 29 Sep 1833 in Cooperstown, Otsego,
New York¹. She died on 31 Jan 1888 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹. She
married William Lawson Carter on 08 Oct 1857¹. He was born on 24 Mar 1828 in
New Rochelle, Westchester, New York¹. He died on 30 Mar 1869 in Cleveland,
Cuyahoga, Ohio¹.
61. **MARCIA⁵ AVERELL** (James⁴ Jr., James³, William² IV, William¹ III)¹ was born on 23 Jul 1796 in
Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹. She died on 03 Oct 1858 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹.
She married Samuel S. Starkweather in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York. He was born in 1787¹.
He died on 14 Feb 1853 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York¹.

Samuel S. Starkweather and Marcia Averell had the following children:

123. i. MARIA AVERELL⁶ STARKWEATHER was born in 1815 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New
York¹. She died on 29 Aug 1853 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York¹. She
married William W. Campbell in 1833.
124. ii. HELEN STARKWEATHER. She married (1) ROBERT P. CAMPBELL.
62. **HORATIO⁵ AVERELL** (James⁴ Jr., James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 155, 158-161} was born on 15 Mar
1801 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 155, 158}. He died on 27 Aug 1854 in St Johnsville,
Montgomery, New York^{1, 155}. He married Jane Hogeboom Webb on 18 Mar 1823 in Cooperstown,
Otsego, New York¹. She was born on 06 Jan 1804 in Claverack, Columbia, New York^{1, 155, 158}. She

Generation 5 (con't)

died on 05 Sep 1875 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1, 155}.

Horatio Averell and Jane Hogeboom Webb had the following children:

125. i. JANE WEBB⁶ AVERELL^{1, 158, 372-373} was born on 28 Apr 1824 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 158, 372-373}. She married Theodore T. S. Laidley on 02 Oct 1848 in New York¹. He was born on 14 Apr 1822 in Guyandotte, Cabell, West Virginia¹. He died on 04 Apr 1886 in Palatka, Putnam, Florida¹.
 126. ii. JAMES WATSON WEBB AVERELL^{1, 158, 161, 374-376} was born on 20 May 1826 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York^{1, 158, 161, 374-375}. He died on 20 Aug 1876 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1, 161}. He married (1) AMY S CLARK. She was born in 1853 in Massachusetts³⁷⁷⁻³⁷⁸.
63. **LEWIS⁵ AVERELL** (James⁴ Jr., James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 155, 162-164} was born on 11 Mar 1803 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 155, 162}. He died on 13 Jan 1854 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York¹⁵⁵. He married (1) **CELIA **. She was born in 1803 in New York¹⁶².

Notes for Lewis Averell:

lived in Little Falls, N. Y., and in 1838 at St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1854, at St. Johnsville; will probated Feb. 21, 1854. He had an adopted son, Charles Lewis Averell, who survived him.

Lewis Averell and Celia \ had the following child:

127. i. CHARLES LEWES⁶ AVERELL^{162, 379} was born in 1845 in New York^{162, 379}. He married (1) CHARLOTTE GATES. She was born in Mar 1851 in New York³⁷⁹⁻³⁸⁰.
64. **JOHN HEDGE⁵ AVERELL** (Benjamin⁴ Averill, James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 20, 67, 166-168} was born on 26 Jan 1800 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 20, 67, 167}. He died on 04 Dec 1887 in Fabius, Onondaga, New York^{1, 20}. He married Rhoda Morey on 01 Nov 1821 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts^{1, 20}. She was born on 05 Nov 1798 in Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 20, 167}. She died on 06 Apr 1875 in Little Falls, Herkimer, New York^{1, 20}.

John Hedge Averell and Rhoda Morey had the following children:

128. i. WILLIAM HOLLAND⁶ AVERELL^{1, 381-382} was born on 28 Aug 1822 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 382}. He died on 10 Jan 1865 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia¹. He married Philena Percis Kimball, daughter of William Kimball, on 12 Nov 1846 in Pownal, Bennington, Vermont^{1, 381}. She was born on 21 Apr 1821 in Londonderry, Windham, Vermont^{1, 382-384}. She died on 17 Oct 1887 in Gill, Franklin, Massachusetts¹.
129. ii. RHODA H. AVERELL¹ was born on 22 Oct 1823 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. She died on 13 Jan 1866 in California¹. She married George Jones in Sep 1845 in Pownal, Bennington, Vermont¹.
130. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON AVERELL^{1, 168, 385-392} was born on 31 Jan 1825 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 168, 386-387, 392}. He died on 29 Feb 1908 in Randolph, Norfolk, Massachusetts (Age: 83¹⁶⁸). He married Ann Jane Moorehead on 05 Sep 1847 in Stamford, Bennington, Vermont^{1, 385}. She was born in 1827 in Scotland^{386-387, 393}.
131. iv. PHILETUS AVERELL^{1, 20, 394-398} was born on 04 Aug 1826 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 20, 394, 397}. He died on 31 Oct 1898 in Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 20}. He married (1) EMMA AUGUSTY JOY on 11 Mar 1864²⁰. She was born on 24 Dec 1838 in Hardwick, Caledonia, Vermont^{1, 20, 397, 399}. She died on 27 Feb 1902 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 20}. He married (2) HARRIET DENSMORE on 05 Sep 1847 in Pownal, Bennington, Vermont^{1, 396}. She was born on 09 Feb 1827 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts^{1, 394}. She died on 11 Mar 1864 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts¹.
- v. JOHN AVERELL¹ was born on 07 Jan 1828 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. He died on 17 Jan 1831 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹.
132. vi. LOVINIA HEDGE AVERELL^{1, 400} was born on 17 Apr 1829 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. She died on 15 Mar 1863 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts¹. She married (1) DAVID CURTIS on 15 Mar 1846 in Pownal, Bennington, Vermont^{1, 400}.

Generation 5 (con't)

- She married (2) JOHN BAGG on 22 Nov 1860¹.
- vii. ELIZA MELISSA AVERELL¹ was born on 04 Jun 1831 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. She died on 24 Mar 1845 in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts.
133. viii. AUGUSTA FRANCES AVERELL¹ was born on 01 Apr 1833 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. She died on 31 Mar 1899 in Little Falls, Herkimer, New York¹. She married Frank Bramer on 10 Mar 1855 in Halifax, Windham, Vermont¹. He was born on 23 May 1834 in Cazenovia, Madison, New York¹. He died on 17 Dec 1883 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York¹.
- ix. BENJAMIN AVERELL¹ was born on 15 Oct 1834 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. He died on 01 Mar 1839 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹.
134. x. JOHN ALONZO AVERELL^{1, 167, 401-404} was born on 23 Aug 1836 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 167, 401-403}. He married Mary Adelia Ingram on 22 Nov 1860 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts¹. She was born on 14 Apr 1843 in North Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts^{1, 401-402}. She died in 1903 in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts.
- xi. JAMES LYMAN AVERELL¹ was born on 23 Jan 1838 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. He died on 09 Jan 1856 in Shelburne Falls, Franklin, Massachusetts¹.
65. **STEPHEN⁵ AVERILL** (Benjamin⁴, James³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 68, 71-72, 169-175} was born on 27 Nov 1802 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 68, 71-72, 174-175}. He died on 19 Mar 1887 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 68}. He married (1) **SARAH PULSIFER** on 11 Mar 1829 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts¹. She was born on 21 Jan 1809 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts¹. She died on 16 Sep 1835¹. He married (2) **LAVINIA B. FIELD** on 31 May 1837 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts¹. She was born on 17 Oct 1812 in Massachusetts^{1, 72, 174-176}. She died on 16 Sep 1883 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 176}.
- Stephen Averill and Lavinia B. Field had the following children:
- i. SARAH ARMENIA⁶ AVERILL¹ was born on 27 Jun 1835 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. She married (1) LAKE.
- Notes for Sarah Armenia Averill:
lived in Chicago, IL
135. ii. PHEBE JANE AVERELL^{1, 72, 171} was born on 08 Apr 1838 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 72}. She died on 26 Aug 1901 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹⁷¹. She married Chandler Wellman on 08 Aug 1881 in Jacksonville, Windham, Vermont¹. He was born on 16 Jan 1827 in Grafton, Windham, Vermont¹. He died on 30 Oct 1896 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹.
- iii. DEIDAMIA PULSIFER AVERILL^{1, 72} was born on 06 Jun 1839 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 72}. She died in Peoria, Illinois¹.
- Notes for Deidamia Pulsifer Averill:
unmarried
- iv. ELLEN MARIA AVERILL¹ was born on 27 Nov 1840 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. She died on 17 Sep 1842 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹.
136. v. STEPHEN FRANKLIN AVERELL^{1, 72, 174, 405-407} was born on 22 Jul 1843 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 72, 174, 405-407}. He married Elizabeth C. Wilson on 25 Dec 1873¹. She was born on 20 Jun 1856 in Woodford, Illinois^{1, 405-407}.
- vi. CHARLES HENRY AVERILL^{1, 72, 172, 174-175, 408-409} was born on 23 Mar 1845 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 72, 172, 174-175, 408-409}. He married an unknown spouse (Unmarried).
- Charles Henry Averill^{1, 72, 172, 174-175, 408-409} also went by the name of Charles H Averill⁴¹⁰.
137. vii. LUCIUS WILCOX AVERELL^{1, 72, 173-174, 411-414} was born on 27 Dec 1846 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 72, 173-174, 411-415}. He died on 16 Nov 1926 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{173, 411}. He married Helen Stratton on 03 Oct 1870 in Halifax, Windham, Vermont¹. She was born on 18 Jan 1852 in Bennington, Vermont¹. She

Generation 5 (con't)

- died on 03 Dec 1875 in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont¹.
138. viii. MARY CLIFFORDIER AVERELL^{1, 174} was born on 30 Sep 1850 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 174}. She died on 06 Apr 1875 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. She married John Franklin Lyon on 01 Jun 1871 in Westmoreland, Cheshire, New Hampshire¹. He was born on 02 Apr 1850 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.
- ix. ABIGAIL ELECTA AVERILL^{1, 169} was born on 08 Mar 1852 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 169}. She died on 16 Mar 1869 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 416}.
139. x. EMERETTE LOUISA AVERILL^{1, 174} was born on 04 Sep 1854 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 174}. She married Charles Russell Gifford on 04 Dec 1879 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. He was born on 03 Jul 1850 in Cummington, Hampshire, Massachusetts¹. He died on 22 Aug 1898 in Jacksonville, Windham, Vermont¹.
66. **KEZIAH⁵ HUFF** (Samuel⁴, Ruth³ Averell, Samuel² Averell, William¹ Averell III, Samuel⁴, James)¹. She married (1) **STEPHEN SEAVEY**. He was born on 18 Jun 1777 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine¹. He died in Boothbay, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Stephen Seavey and Keziah Huff had the following child:

140. i. LYMAN⁶ SEAVEY¹. He married (1) ELSIE GETSCHELL. She died in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine¹.
67. **SAMUEL⁵ AVERELL** (Shadrach⁴ Averill, Joseph³ Averill, Joseph², William¹ III)^{1, 178-183} was born in 1785 in Vermont^{1, 181-182}. He died before 1860 in Crown Point, Essex, New York. He married (1) **LYDIA NOBLE**. He married (2) **BETSEY **. She was born in 1788 in Massachusetts¹⁸¹. He married (3) **SARAH **.

Samuel Averell and Lydia Noble had the following children:

- i. DAUGHTER⁶ AVERELL was born between 1804-1810.
- ii. SON AVERELL was born between 1804-1810.
- iii. DAUGHTERS AVERELL was born between 1810-1815.
141. iv. CHARLES AVERELL⁴¹⁷⁻⁴¹⁹ was born in 1811 in New York⁴¹⁷⁻⁴¹⁹. He married (1) MARY A \. She was born in 1823 in New York⁴¹⁷⁻⁴¹⁹.
- v. SAMUEL D AVERELL^{182, 420-421} was born in 1812 in Canada^{182, 420-421}. He married (1) SARAH \. She was born in 1818 in New York^{182, 420-421}.
- vi. DAUGHTER AVERELL was born between 1815-1820.

Samuel Averell and Betsey \ had the following child:

- vii. PHEBE AVERELL¹⁸¹ was born in 1838 in Vermont¹⁸¹.

Samuel Averell and Sarah \ had the following children:

142. viii. JUBA H AVERELL^{181-182, 420-421} was born in 1821 in Vermont^{181-182, 420-421}. He died in May 1882 in Crown Point, Essex, New York. He married (1) HELLEN \. She was born in 1838 in New York^{182, 420-421}.
143. ix. GEORGE W AVERELL^{183, 391, 422-423} was born in 1824 in Kennebunk, York, Maine^{183, 422}. He died on 23 Mar 1856 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) ANN JANE MASON. She was born in 1830 in Massachusetts⁴²².
68. **JOSEPH⁵ AVERELL** (Shadrach⁴ Averill, Joseph³ Averill, Joseph², William¹ III)^{1, 73, 76, 184} was born in 1790 in Maine¹⁸⁴. He married Betsey Jeffery on 30 Oct 1819 in Arundel, York, Maine^{1, 76}.

Notes for Joseph Averell:
more children than listed

Joseph Averell and Betsey Jeffery had the following children:

144. i. ALEXANDER MCCORMICK⁶ AVERILL⁴²⁴⁻⁴³³ was born on 13 Sep 1820 in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts^{424-427, 431, 433}. He died on 13 Feb 1904 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. He married (1) REBECCA FINNEY MORTON after 10 May 1842 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹. She was born in 1820 in Massachusetts^{425-427, 431}. He married (2) ABBIE A \ on 09 Sep 1890 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴³². She was born in Jul 1840 in Massachusetts⁴³³.

Generation 5 (con't)

145. ii. JOSEPH AVERELL⁴³⁴⁻⁴³⁵ was born in 1822 in Maine⁴³⁴. He married (1) ASENATH \. She was born in 1823⁴³⁴.
69. **LUCY K⁵ AVERILL** (John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph² Averell, William¹ Averell III)^{80, 185} was born in 1816^{80, 185}. She married Horace P Webber on 26 Nov 1840 in York, Maine¹⁸⁵.
- Horace P Webber and Lucy K Averill had the following children:
- i. IVORY⁶ WEBBER⁸⁰ was born in 1841 in Maine⁸⁰.
 - ii. JAMES H WEBBER⁸⁰ was born in 1844 in Maine⁸⁰.
70. **THOMAS BOOTHBY⁵ AVERILL** (William⁴, Joseph³, Joseph² Averell, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 76, 80, 82-83, 186-189} was born on 06 Sep 1795 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine^{1, 80, 187}. He died on 22 Feb 1887¹. He married Sally Huff on 05 Aug 1819 in Arundel, York, Maine⁷⁶. She was born in 1798 in Maine^{80, 187}.

Notes for Thomas Boothby Averill:
called Avery, but spelled name Averill

Thomas Boothby Averill and Sally Huff had the following children:

- i. JAMES M.⁶ AVERILL^{1, 186} was born on 25 Feb 1820 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine^{1, 186}. He died on 18 Dec 1823 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine¹⁸⁶.
- Notes for James M. Averill:
died young
- ii. ANNA E. AVERILL¹ was born on 22 Jul 1821 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine¹. She married (1) HENRY M. DEXTER.
146. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON AVERILL^{1, 80, 186, 188, 436-440} was born on 20 Mar 1822 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine^{1, 80, 186, 188, 436-437, 439-440}. He died on 18 Mar 1903 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine^{186, 188}. He married (1) NANCY GILBERT LOOK. She was born on 26 Dec 1826 in Maine^{80, 186, 436, 439-441}. She died on 19 Feb 1898 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine^{186, 441}.
71. **JAMES BOOTHBY⁵ AVERILL** (William⁴, Joseph³, Joseph² Averell, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 76, 82-83, 186, 190-197} was born in 1798 in Maine^{186, 190, 196-197}. He died on 15 Jan 1877¹⁸⁶. He married (1) **LYDIA FLETCHER** on 13 Apr 1820 in Arundel, York, Maine⁷⁶. She was born in 1798¹⁸⁶. She died on 20 Dec 1837¹⁸⁶. He married (2) **MIRANDA PERKINS**. She was born in 1800 in Maine^{186, 190, 197-199}. She died on 03 Nov 1884¹⁸⁶.

James Boothby Averill and Lydia Fletcher had the following children:

- i. MARTHA⁶ AVERILL^{1, 186, 190, 197, 199, 442} was born in 1820 in Maine^{186, 190, 197, 199, 442}. She died on 23 Jul 1873¹⁸⁶.
 - ii. SUSAN AVERILL^{1, 186, 190, 193, 198-199} was born in 1822 in Maine^{186, 190, 193, 198-199}. She died on 02 May 1908 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine^{186, 193}.
 - iii. JAMES AVERILL^{1, 186} was born in 1824¹⁸⁶. He died on 11 Jan 1849 (at sea^{1, 186}).
 - iv. WILLIAM AVERILL¹ was born in 1826. He died on 12 Sep 1843 (at sea¹⁸⁶).
 - v. CLARISSA AVERILL^{1, 190} was born in 1828 in Maine¹⁹⁰.
147. vi. LYDIA AVERILL^{1, 185, 190, 442-443} was born in 1832 in Maine^{190, 442-443}. She married Benjamin Drown on 11 Jul 1852 in York, Maine¹⁸⁵. He was born in 1830 in Maine⁴⁴³.
- vii. AUGUSTA AVERILL^{1, 190} was born in 1833 in Maine¹⁹⁰.
148. viii. GEORGE F. AVERILL^{1, 185-186, 190, 194, 440, 444-446} was born in May 1835 in Maine^{186, 190, 194, 440, 444-446}. He died on 05 May 1909 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine^{186, 194}. He married Arthena Huff on 08 Nov 1856 in York, Maine¹⁸⁵. She was born in 1833 in Maine^{186, 440, 445-447}. She died on 18 Mar 1895 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine¹⁸⁶.
- ix. EBENEZER F AVERILL^{186, 190, 197-199} was born in 1837 in Maine^{186, 190, 197-199}. He died on 22 Sep 1891¹⁸⁶.
72. **PHOEBE BOOTHBAY⁵ AVERILL** (William⁴, Joseph³, Joseph² Averell, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 199-200} was born in 1802 in Maine¹⁹⁹⁻²⁰⁰. She married Asa English on 06 Nov 1824 in Arundel, York, Maine (he

Generation 5 (con't)

was of Kennebunk⁷⁶). He was born in 1791 in Maine²⁰⁰.

Notes for Phoebe Boothbay Averill:

Clara had her mother as Mary Weeks, but census shows DOB to be prior to the 1808 of Mary to her father.

Asa English^{76, 199-200} was born in 1790 in Maine¹⁹⁹.

Asa English and Phoebe Boothbay Averill had the following children:

- i. HANNAH J⁶ ENGLISH²⁰⁰ was born in 1831 in Maine²⁰⁰.
- ii. MARY ENGLISH¹⁹⁹⁻²⁰⁰ was born in 1834 in Maine¹⁹⁹⁻²⁰⁰.
- iii. AUGUSTA P ENGLISH²⁰⁰ was born in 1837 in Maine²⁰⁰.
- iv. GEORGE M ENGLISH¹⁹⁹⁻²⁰⁰ was born in 1842 in Maine¹⁹⁹⁻²⁰⁰.

73. **JAMES⁵ AVERILL** (James⁴, James³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 13, 29, 201-204} was born on 29 May 1815 in New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 29, 201-202}. He died in Louisiana¹. He married (1) **ELIZABETH E. JUDSON** in 1838¹. She was born in 1820 in Connecticut²⁰¹. She died on 01 Feb 1853¹. He married (2) **SYLVIA A. CARPENTER** in 1854¹. She died on 02 Aug 1877 in Greenfield^{1, 202}.

James Averill and Elizabeth E. Judson had the following children:

- i. SARAH E⁶ AVERILL^{1, 201, 448} was born on 15 May 1841^{1, 201, 448}.
149. ii. JAMES JUDSON AVERILL^{1, 201, 203, 448-450} was born on 20 Nov 1843 in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts^{1, 201, 203, 448-450}. He died on 21 Jun 1887 in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married (1) CATHERINE LYDIA WOODWARD. She was born in 1846 in Connecticut⁴⁴⁹⁻⁴⁵⁰.
- iii. CHARLES A. J. AVERILL^{1, 202, 451-452} was born on 15 Apr 1851^{1, 202, 452}. He married (1) EMMA L \. She was born in Aug 1853 in England⁴⁵².

James Averill and Sylvia A. Carpenter had the following children:

- iv. LUCY AVERILL¹ was born on 06 Feb 1855¹.
150. v. GEORGE CARPENTER AVERILL^{1, 202, 204, 451, 453-454} was born on 28 Oct 1857 in Thomaston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 202, 204, 453-454}. He died on 20 Jul 1917 in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont²⁰⁴. He married Nellie E. Chubbuck on 12 Oct 1888 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. She was born on 21 Oct 1860 in Nevada City, Merced, California^{1, 453-454}.
- vi. MARY A. AVERILL¹.

74. **GEORGE C.⁵ AVERILL** (James⁴, James³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 13, 29, 85, 205-206} was born on 18 Oct 1816 in Griswold, New London, Connecticut^{1, 29, 85, 205-206}. He married (1) **LUCRETIA M. SHARP**. She was born in 1821 in Connecticut^{85, 205-206}.

George C. Averill and Lucretia M. Sharp had the following children:

- i. LUCY M.⁶ AVERILL¹ was born on 16 Jun 1848 in Connecticut¹. She died on 31 Aug 1849¹.
- ii. HARRIET B. AVERILL^{1, 205} was born on 14 Feb 1851 in Connecticut^{1, 205}. She died on 18 Sep 1863¹.
- iii. MARY E. AVERILL^{1, 205-206} was born on 15 Feb 1855 in Connecticut^{1, 205-206}.
- iv. SARAH M. AVERILL^{1, 205-206} was born on 05 Feb 1859 in Connecticut^{1, 205-206}.

75. **OLIVE⁵ AVERILL** (James⁴, James³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 13, 29} was born on 19 Apr 1822 in Griswold, New London, Connecticut^{1, 29}. She died on 12 Jan 1884¹. She married (1) **JOSIAH BYLES** on 02 Oct 1839 in Griswold, New London, Connecticut^{1, 29}. He was born on 31 Mar 1815. He died on 30 Sep 1843 in Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut¹. She married (2) **ELISHA L. FULLER** on 14 May 1856¹. He was born on 15 Nov 1801¹. He died in 1881¹.

Notes for Olive Averill:

had 2 children

Josiah Byles and Olive Averill had the following child:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. CHARLES AVERILL⁶ BYLES¹.
76. **ELIZA ANN⁵ AVERILL** (Jabez⁴, Gideon³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 207-210} was born in 1805 in Groton, New London, Connecticut^{1, 209-210}. She married William Browning on 24 May 1826 in Groton, New London, Connecticut^{1, 207}. He was born on 25 Aug 1796 in North Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{1, 209-211}. He died on 02 Jul 1866 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan¹.
William Browning and Eliza Ann Averill had the following children:
- i. ABBY ELIZA⁶ BROWNING^{1, 208-210} was born on 01 May 1827 in Groton, New London, Connecticut^{1, 208-210}.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BROWNING^{1, 209, 455-456} was born on 23 Jul 1830 in Groton, New London, Connecticut^{1, 209, 455-456}. He died on 08 Aug 1894 in Saginaw, Michigan¹. He married (1) MARY HAMMOND. She was born in 1845 in Maine⁴⁵⁶.
151. iii. CATHERINE AUGUSTA BROWNING^{1, 208, 457} was born on 04 Jan 1833 in Groton, New London, Connecticut^{1, 208, 457}. She married Augustus B. Prentice on 27 Jun 1855¹. He was born on 30 Sep 1826¹.
152. iv. OREN FOGEL BROWNING^{1, 457-463} was born on 27 Dec 1837^{1, 457-458, 460, 462}. He married Mary G Clarkson on 17 Oct 1859¹. She was born in Aug 1843 in New York^{458, 460, 464}.
- v. ELEANORA MELISSA BROWNING^{1, 210, 457} was born on 20 Jan 1841^{1, 210, 457}.
- vi. MARY E BROWNING^{210, 457} was born in 1845 in Connecticut^{210, 457}.
77. **WILLIAM BROWNING⁵ AVERILL** (Daniel⁴, Gideon³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 92, 212-216} was born on 25 Aug 1818 in Connecticut^{1, 92, 212-216}. He died on 02 Mar 1905 in Fairfax, Virginia²¹⁵. He married Julia M. Wheeler on 30 May 1849 in Portageville, Wyoming, New York¹. She was born on 06 Feb 1824 in New York^{1, 92, 212-213, 215, 217}. She died on 29 Feb 1892 in Herndon, Northumberland, Pennsylvania^{1, 215}.
William Browning Averill and Julia M. Wheeler had the following children:
153. i. JOHN WHEELER⁶ AVERILL^{1, 92, 217, 465} was born on 29 Mar 1851 in Portageville, Wyoming, New York^{1, 92, 217, 465}. He married (1) EMILY DOWNING on 06 Jan 1879 in District Of Columbia, District of Columbia¹. She was born on 20 Sep 1851 in Togus, Maine, USA¹. She died on 07 Dec 1886 in District Of Columbia, District of Columbia¹. He married (2) ARABELLA HOWARD BARROWS on 16 Apr 1890¹. She was born on 08 May 1866 in Lock Haven, Clinton, Pennsylvania¹.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH AVERILL¹ was born on 02 May 1853 in Portage, Livingston, New York¹. She died on 27 Aug 1853 in Portageville, Wyoming, New York¹.
154. iii. GEORGE AVERILL^{1, 92, 212, 217} was born on 03 Mar 1856 in Portage, Livingston, New York^{1, 92, 212, 217}. He died on 01 Feb 1897 in Herndon, Northumberland, Pennsylvania^{1, 215}. He married Addie Densham in Oct 1891 in District Of Columbia, District of Columbia¹.
- iv. FRANK AVERILL¹ was born on 02 Oct 1860 in Portage, Livingston, New York¹. He died on 21 Oct 1862 in Portage, Livingston, New York^{1, 466}.
155. v. FRED CROSBY AVERILL^{1, 212, 214, 217, 467} was born on 02 Oct 1860 in Portage, Livingston, New York^{1, 212, 214, 217, 467}. He died on 16 Mar 1917 in Herndon, Fairfax, Virginia⁴⁶⁶. He married Effie Mary Hutchinson on 11 Feb 1890 in District Of Columbia, District of Columbia¹. She was born on 29 Nov 1871 in Woodville, Rappahannock, Virginia^{1, 214, 467-469}.
78. **LATHAM HULL⁵ AVERILL** (Daniel⁴, Gideon³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 90, 218-222} was born on 02 Feb 1829 in Connecticut^{1, 90, 219-221}. He died on 19 Dec 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan¹. He married (1) **KATHERINE VAN ALLEN**.
Latham Hull Averill and Katherine Van Allen had the following children:
- i. HENRY EVERETT⁶ AVERILL^{1, 92, 470-471} was born in May 1853 in New York^{92, 470-471}. He married Carol D Averill in 1880⁴⁷⁰. She was born in New York⁴⁷⁰.
156. ii. OREN DANIEL AVERILL^{1, 92, 219-220, 472-474} was born on 21 Jun 1858 in Plainfield, Iosco, Michigan^{1, 92, 219-220, 472-474}. He married Hattie Everett on 02 Apr 1884 in Plainfield,

Generation 5 (con't)

Iosco, Michigan¹. She was born on 17 Jun 1859 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan¹.
472-474.

79. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ AVERILL** (Daniel⁴, Gideon³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 90-92, 223} was born on 29 Aug 1835 in New York^{1, 90-92, 223}. She married William Anson Prentice on 17 Sep 1862¹. He was born on 17 Aug 1833 in North Stonington, New London, Connecticut^{1, 91, 223}.

William Anson Prentice and Sarah Elizabeth Averill had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ASA⁶ PRENTICE¹ was born on 14 Feb 1864¹. He died on 01 Jun 1865.
- ii. ANNA ELIZBETH PRENTICE^{1, 91} was born on 21 Jul 1866^{1, 91}. She died on 20 Jun 1893 in Portage, Livingston, New York¹. She married S. B. Willis on 09 Nov 1891¹.
- iii. EDWARD ANSON PRENTICE¹ was born on 18 May 1873¹.

Notes for Edward Anson Prentice:

lived in New York City

80. **HENRY⁵ AVERY** (William⁴, William³ Averill, Jabez² Averill, William¹ Averell III)¹ was born in 1827 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine¹. He died in 1859 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married Angeline Haskel in 1854. She was born on 01 Jun 1835 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine¹. She died on 19 Jul 1897 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.

Henry Avery and Angeline Haskel had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ AVERY¹ was born in 1855¹.

Notes for William Henry Avery:

lived Owosso, MI

157. ii. ANNIE FRANCES AVERY^{1, 475-479} was born on 15 Jun 1857 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 475-476}. She married Joseph Putnam Bradlee Carlton on 15 Feb 1877 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 20 Jul 1851 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. He died on 03 Mar 1893 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.

81. **WILLIAM LORING⁵ AVERY** (William⁴, William³ Averill, Jabez² Averill, William¹ Averell III)¹ was born in Belfast, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 17 Mar 1879 in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania¹. He married (1) **SUSAN SHED REED**. She died on 15 Jun 1894 in Oakland, Alameda, California¹.

Notes for William Loring Avery:

lived in Belfast, ME

William Loring Avery and Susan Shed Reed had the following child:

- i. FRANK MILTON⁶ AVERY¹ was born on 05 Aug 1866 in Baltimore, Maryland¹. He married Carolyn Elizabeth Taylor on 03 Jun 1896 in Sacramento, California. She was born on 14 Feb 1872 in Sacramento, California¹.

82. **LEVERETT⁵ AVERILL** (Gideon⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)²²⁴⁻²²⁸ was born in Feb 1820 in Pennsylvania²²⁴⁻²²⁷. He married (1) **ELIZABETH EMEIGH**. She was born in Jan 1832 in Ohio²²⁴⁻²²⁷.

Leverett Averill and Elizabeth Emeigh had the following children:

158. i. FREDERICK TAYLOR⁶ AVERILL^{224, 226-227, 480-485} was born on 28 Jul 1856 in Iowa^{224, 226-227, 480-485}. He died on 14 Nov 1914⁴⁸². He married Abbie Beaty, daughter of Albin Beatty and Caroline Dane, on 09 Dec 1885 in Scott, Iowa. She was born on 08 Aug 1863 in Iowa⁴⁸¹⁻⁴⁸⁶. She died on 20 Jul 1954.
159. ii. CHARLES AVERILL²²⁷ was born in 1861 in Scott, Iowa²²⁷.
- iii. MINNIE AVERILL^{225-227, 487} was born in Feb 1864 in Scott, Iowa^{225-227, 487}.
160. iv. ADA AVERILL^{225-228, 488-489} was born on 29 Dec 1866 in Iowa^{225-228, 488-489}. She died on 08 Jan 1948 in Sonoma, California²²⁸. She married (1) JOHN S NEWTON on 20 Mar 1890 in Scott, Iowa. She married (2) EDGAR J PICKARD. He was born in 1854 in Illinois⁴⁸⁹.
- v. WILLIAM AVERILL²²⁵⁻²²⁷ was born in May 1870 in Scott, Iowa²²⁵⁻²²⁷.

83. **CHARLES G.⁵ AVERILL** (Gideon⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)²²⁹⁻²³² was born in 1822 in

Generation 5 (con't)

New York²²⁹⁻²³¹. He married Margaret Selcer on 27 Mar 1845 in Scott, Iowa. She was born in 1825 in Pennsylvania^{229, 231}.

Charles G. Averill and Margaret Selcer had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁶ AVERILL⁴⁸² was born in Mar 1847⁴⁸². He died on 15 Oct 1847⁴⁸².
 - ii. SARAH AVERILL²³⁰⁻²³¹ was born in 1849 in Iowa²³⁰⁻²³¹.
 - iii. ELLEN E. AVERILL²³⁰⁻²³¹ was born in 1850 in Scott, Iowa²³⁰⁻²³¹.
 161. iv. WILLIAM AVERILL^{229, 231, 490} was born in Jul 1852 in Scott, Iowa^{229, 231, 490}. He married (1) LYDIA \. She was born in Feb 1856 in Michigan⁴⁹⁰.
 - v. ALDEN AVERILL^{231, 491-492} was born in Jun 1858 in Iowa^{231, 491-492}. He married Margaret Kate \ in 1878⁴⁹¹. She was born in Oct 1858 in Indiana⁴⁹¹⁻⁴⁹².
84. **LYDIA ANN⁵ AVERILL** (Gideon⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)²³³ was born in 1823 in Pennsylvania²³³. She married Robert A Linebaugh on 06 Jul 1845 in Scott, Iowa.

Robert A Linebaugh and Lydia Ann Averill had the following child:

- i. HENRY C⁶ LINEBAUGH²³³ was born in 1846 in Scott, Iowa²³³.
85. **EDWARD⁵ AVERILL** (Gideon⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 230, 232, 234} was born in 1827 in New York^{230, 234}. He married (1) **MARY JANE MILLER** on 20 Dec 1849 in Scott, Iowa. She was born in 1831 in Pennsylvania²³⁰. He married (2) **AGNES PENROD** on 01 Mar 1855 in Scott, Iowa. She was born in 1829 in Pennsylvania²³⁴. He married (3) **AMY ANN FULCH** on 09 Dec 1852 in Scott, Iowa.

Edward Averill and Mary Jane Miller had the following child:

- i. GEORGE⁶ AVERILL²³⁴ was born in 1854 in Iowa²³⁴.

Edward Averill and Agnes Penrod had the following children:

162. ii. LEVERETT AVERILL^{234, 493-498} was born in 1856 in Iowa^{234, 493-498}. He married (1) MARIAH FRANCES \. She was born in 1873 in Kentucky^{493, 496-498}. He married (2) ALMIRA. She was born in 1856 in Nebraska.
 163. iii. MARY E AVERILL^{234, 499} was born in 1858 in Illinois^{234, 499}. She married Louis F Young on 20 Jul 1878 in Scott, Iowa. He was born in 1856 in Illinois⁴⁹⁹.
 - iv. SARAH J AVERILL²³⁴ was born in 1859 in Illinois²³⁴.
86. **SOPHIA⁵ AVERILL** (Loring⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 103} was born in 1817 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{1, 103}. She married Benjamin Jewett on 27 Apr 1842 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts^{1, 100}. He was born in 1814 in Maine¹⁰³.

Notes for Sophia Averill:

. 20, 1842, at Nantucket, by Daniel Round, Jr., pastor of Baptist Church, to Benjamin Jewett of Whitefield, Me.

Benjamin Jewett and Sophia Averill had the following children:

- i. HELLEN F.⁶ JEWETT¹⁰³ was born in 1845 in Maine¹⁰³.
 - ii. LORING JEWETT¹⁰³ was born in 1847 in Maine¹⁰³.
 - iii. THOMAS JEWETT¹⁰³ was born in 1850 in Maine¹⁰³.
87. **STEPHEN⁵ AVERILL** (Stephen⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{108-110, 235} was born on 09 Sep 1828 in Erie, Pennsylvania^{108-110, 235}. He married (1) **ALMIRA** \. She was born in 1839 in Pennsylvania²³⁵.

Stephen Averill and Almira \ had the following children:

- i. STEPHEN⁶ AVERILL²³⁵ was born in 1858 in Pennsylvania²³⁵.
 - ii. EDITH AVERILL²³⁵ was born in 1861 in Pennsylvania²³⁵.
 - iii. JAMES AVERILL²³⁵ was born in 1862 in Pennsylvania²³⁵.
88. **JAMES⁵ AVERILL** (Stephen⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{108-109, 236-241} was born on 05 Aug 1830 in Pennsylvania^{108-109, 236-238, 240}. He died before 1910. He married (1) **OLIVE FULLER**. She was born in Apr 1830 in New York^{236-238, 240}.

Generation 5 (con't)

James Averill and Olive Fuller had the following children:

- i. ALICE A⁶ AVERILL^{236, 238} was born in 1852 in Pennsylvania^{236, 238}.
 - ii. IDA AVERILL^{236, 238} was born in 1854 in Pennsylvania^{236, 238}.
 164. iii. ANSON J AVERILL^{236, 238-239, 500-504} was born in Jan 1857 in Michigan^{236, 238-239, 500-504}. He died on 05 May 1939 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois²³⁹. He married Evelyn Mackey on 30 Dec 1875. She was born in Aug 1858 in Illinois⁵⁰⁰⁻⁵⁰⁴.
 - iv. CLARA AVERILL²³⁶ was born in 1858 in Illinois²³⁶. She died before 1870.
 165. v. WILLIAM AVERILL^{238, 240, 505-507} was born on 20 Nov 1860 in Cortland, De Kalb, Illinois^{238, 240, 505-507}. He died on 16 May 1937 in Sycamore, De Kalb, Illinois²⁴⁰. He married Clara E Youngs on 29 Mar 1891 in De Kalb, Illinois. She was born in Sep 1870 in Kansas⁵⁰⁵⁻⁵⁰⁷.
 - vi. PHEBE AVERILL²³⁸ was born in 1862 in De Kalb, Illinois²³⁸.
 166. vii. HERBERT ALTON AVERILL^{238, 241, 508-512} was born on 01 Mar 1864 in De Kalb, Illinois^{238, 241, 508-511}. He died on 12 Sep 1953 in Del Rio, Val Verde, Texas²⁴¹. He married (1) CORA LOUISE REAGAN. She was born on 11 Dec 1875 in Del Rio, Val Verde, Texas^{508-509, 511, 513}. She died on 05 Nov 1962 in Kerrville, Kerr, Texas⁵¹³.
 - viii. FRANK A AVERILL^{238, 514-519} was born in May 1865 in Illinois^{238, 514-519}.
 - ix. GLENN AVERILL^{237, 520-524} was born on 30 Mar 1893 in De Kalb, Illinois^{237, 520-524}. He married (1) HARRIET \. She was born in 1896 in Illinois⁵²²⁻⁵²⁴.
89. RILEY⁵ AVERILL (Stephen⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{108-109, 243-248} was born on 22 Feb 1836 in Erie, Pennsylvania^{108-109, 243-244, 246-247}. He died on 10 Jul 1921 in Erie, Pennsylvania²⁴⁹. He married (1) CORNELIA. She was born in Oct 1846 in Pennsylvania²⁴³⁻²⁴⁴. She died in 1909.

Riley Averill and Cornelia had the following children:

- i. FRANK E.⁶ AVERILL was born in 1866 in Pennsylvania²⁴⁴. He died in 1925.
Frank E. Averill also went by the name of Francis Avrall²⁴⁴.
 167. ii. KATHRYN O. AVERILL^{244, 246-247, 525} was born in Jan 1870 in Pennsylvania^{244, 246-247, 525}. She married (1) FRED D. BINGHAM. He was born in 1870 in Pennsylvania^{246-247, 525}.
 - iii. LOUIS G AVERILL²⁴³⁻²⁴⁴ was born in Oct 1875 in Pennsylvania²⁴³⁻²⁴⁴.
90. NANCY AMELIA⁵ AVERILL (Stephen⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{108-109, 242} was born on 06 Aug 1839 in Erie, Pennsylvania^{108-109, 242}. She married (1) HENRY BEEMER. He was born in Oct 1836 in Canada²⁴².

Henry Beemer and Nancy Amelia Averill had the following child:

168. i. DAYTON D.⁶ BEEMER^{242, 526} was born in Dec 1865 in Illinois^{242, 526}. He married Leona West in 1891²⁴². She was born in Feb 1874 in Minnesota^{242, 526}.

Generation 6

91. JAMES M.⁶ AVERELL (Charles Holt⁵, William⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 250-252} was born in 1806 in New York²⁵¹. He died on 14 Oct 1873 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan¹. He married (1) ANN B. \. She was born in 1802 in Delaware²⁵¹. She died on 11 Jan 1867¹.

James M. Averell and Ann B. \ had the following child:

- i. CHARLES M.⁷ AVERELL^{251, 527-529} was born in 1824 in Pennsylvania^{251, 527-529}. He married (1) AGNES L. \. She was born in 1833 in New York⁵²⁷⁻⁵³⁰.
92. ORLANDO B⁶ AVERELL (Charles Holt⁵, William⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 253-256} was born in Jul 1813 in Otsego, New York^{1, 253-256}. He died on 01 Dec 1901¹. He married (1) SARAH M \. She was born in 1823 in New York²⁵⁴. She died before 1870.

Notes for Orlando B Averell:

left 1 son and 4 grandchildren

Orlando B Averell and Sarah M \ had the following children:

- i. FORETT G⁷ AVERELL²⁵⁴⁻²⁵⁵ was born in 1845 in Cambria, Niagara, New York²⁵⁴⁻²⁵⁵.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. FRANK W AVERELL^{254-255, 531-534} was born in Aug 1858 in New York^{254-255, 531-534}. He married (1) ALICE C \. She was born in Jan 1859 in New York^{531-532, 534}.
93. **ANNA JEANNETTE⁶ AVERELL** (Charles Holt⁵, William⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 257} was born in 1815 in New York²⁵⁷. She married George Kibler Beamer between 1842-1843¹. He was born on 16 Oct 1816 in Pekin, New York^{1, 257}. He died in Mar 1899¹.
- George Kibler Beamer and Anna Jeannette Averell had the following child:
- i. EDWARD⁷ BEAMER²⁵⁷ was born in 1858 in Michigan²⁵⁷.
94. **LORENZO CHARLES⁶ AVERILL** (Charles Holt⁵ Averell, William⁴ Averell, Stephen³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 113, 258-261} was born on 21 Jan 1818 in Buffalo, Erie, New York^{1, 113, 258-261}. He died on 19 Nov 1884 in Niagara, New York¹¹³. He married (1) **HANNAH CARTLIN CROSBY**. She was born on 09 Jan 1835 in New York^{113, 258-260, 262}. She died on 15 Jul 1866 in Niagara, New York¹¹³. He married (2) **CAROLINE K **. She was born in Mar 1822 in Massachusetts^{113, 262}. She died on 17 Nov 1912 in Niagara, New York¹¹³.
- Lorenzo Charles Averill and Hannah Cartlin Crosby had the following child:
- i. LORENZO CHARLES AVERILL^{1, 258-259, 535-539} was born on 23 Sep 1857 in Cambria, Niagara, New York^{1, 258-259, 535-539}. He married Mary E. Weaver on 20 Nov 1878 in Cambria, Niagara, New York¹. She was born on 04 Mar 1859 in Cambria, Niagara, New York⁵³⁵⁻⁵³⁹.
95. **WILLIAM⁶ AVERELL** (Elijah⁵, William⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{114, 119, 263-264} was born on 28 Jun 1819 in New York^{114, 119, 263-264}. He died on 04 Nov 1887¹¹⁴. He married (1) **MARIA **. She was born in Nov 1823 in New York^{119, 263, 265}.

Notes for William Averell:

had two girls, lived in Fort Plain, Montgomery County, New York in the 1870s

William Averell and Maria \ had the following children:

- i. ARMINDA⁷ AVERELL¹¹⁹ was born in 1851 in New York¹¹⁹.
- ii. ANNIE AVERELL^{119, 265, 540-541} was born in Apr 1856 in New York^{119, 265, 540-541}. She married Oliver Nash in 1873²⁶⁵. He was born in Dec 1850 in Germany^{265, 540-541}.
96. **AZEL A.⁶ AVERELL** (Elijah⁵, William⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{17, 114, 117-118, 266} was born on 14 Jun 1823 in Warren, Herkimer, New York^{17, 114, 117-118, 266}. He died on 05 May 1891 in Raisin Center, Lenawee, Michigan, USA^{17, 114}. He married Margaret J. Waldby on 19 Mar 1863^{17, 114}. She was born on 03 Aug 1838 in Springfield, Otsego, New York^{17, 114, 266}. She died on 08 Nov 1914 in Raisin Center, Lenawee, Michigan, USA^{17, 114}.

Azel A. Averell and Margaret J. Waldby had the following children:

- i. FLORA BELLE⁷ AVERELL^{17, 114, 266, 542-543} was born on 10 Dec 1863 in Springfield Center, Otsego, New York^{17, 114, 266, 542-543}. She died on 26 Feb 1952 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne, Michigan¹⁷. She married Edward Mills Lamb on 16 Mar 1886 in Watertown, Codington, South Dakota¹⁷. He was born on 28 Dec 1863 in Rollin, Lenawee, Michigan^{17, 542-543}. He died on 20 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹⁷.

Notes for Flora Belle Averell:

From Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine

The Autobiography of Flora Belle (Averell) Lamb

Contributed by the late Eunice Lamb formerly of Grosse Pointe, Michigan

The Autobiography of Flora B. Lamb was dictated, one experience at a time, over a period of days. It was written down and later assembled by her daughter, Eunice M. Lamb, to give the complete story. The latter was born in Clayton, Lenawee County, Michigan, 21 December 1892. She taught Home Economics in the Detroit public schools, 1915-1918; Neinas Intermediate, 1918-1926; Cleveland Institute of Detroit from 1917 until her retirement in 1944. She died in Newton, Massachusetts in the 1980s. Flora Belle(Averell) Lamb finished dictating her autobiography, 15 February 1951.

I was born in Springfield Centre, Otsego County, new York. My father was Azel Averell, and my mother Margaret Waldby. My grandfather, Richard Waldby, lived in

Generation 6 (con't)

Springfield Center too. He was a miller and people called him "Uncle Dick". He had two brothers, Mark and Ralph. One day when "Uncle Dick" was alone in the mill, he had a stroke and fell to the floor, unable to move. The flour poured out and almost covered him. With the one hand which he could move slightly, he kept the flour from his face. After some time, a man came into the mill, found him, and took him home.

At that time, the French and Indians raided Cherry Valley where my mother's people lived. A woman had sent her little girl out to get a pail of water at the spring. The Indians caught her and scalped her. That little girl was my grandmother's sister. She said that she looked in his face, and he had blue eyes, so she knew that he was not an Indian, for Indians always had black eyes. Some of the French went with the Indians and sided against the English. They put their scalps together and sent them to England to collect the bounty. When Joseph Brant was captured, he was eating bread and milk from a brass bowl. Grandpa Richard Walby had that brass bowl. He made violins and used the bowl for melting the glue with which he patched the violins.

I also remember my mother telling about General Averell. He was a very prominent man, and lived in Rochester, New York. After the war was over, he made a great deal of money building roads. W. Averell Harriman is a descendant of Gen. Averell.

I can remember just one incident that happened when we lived in Springfield Centre, New York State. Pa and ma sold their place, and we went to stay with Uncle Will Averell in Fort Plain for about a week or so. They had a piano. I remember that. I sat on the piano stool, and the girls (daughters of Uncle Will) put my fingers on the keys to make some music. I can just remember that. Uncle Will had two girls.

I was about three years old, and my sister Jennie was just a baby when we moved to Michigan. We came on the train. I wore a dress with a pocket in it. I would show my pocket to all of the people on the train, and they would put pennies in it. That was when we came to Michigan.

When Pa and Ma sold the farm in Springfield, we came to Clayton, Michigan and stayed with Aunt Libby and Uncle George Small who had come from Springfield earlier and were living on the Ingall's farm. I remained with them while Pa and Ma looked around for a farm. They decided to buy a place in Raisin Center. I was too small to remember much about it.

At Raisin Center, we lived among the Quakers. They always said "thee" and "thou". I went to a Quaker Sunday School. One day I came home and said they were going to do something next "fourth day". Ma laughed and wanted to know if I was a little Quaker. The Quaker Church was right on the corner of Pa's farm.

I went to the Quaker school. It was right across from the church at the corner of our farm and about a quarter of a mile from our house. They had one teacher, usually a new one every term. After a while a new school house was built. It was a District school for two districts.

The Quaker Church was a long church with a partition down the center of it. The women sat on one side of the partition and the men on the other side. The preacher was on a high platform. He always began his sermon with the words, "Dearly Beloved". When the service was finished, the men and women would reach over the partition and shake hands. I always watched for a certain woman to start shaking hands. Then I knew the meeting was over.

Once when I went to Sunday school, I saw a little girl younger than I. I thought she was so homely. I was sorry for her. I had a stick of candy and I saved it for her because I thought she was so homely. I had the candy in my hand waiting for her. When I saw her, I pulled her dress a little. She looked around and I gave her the

Generation 6 (con't)

candy.

Later a new Quaker Church was built. It was more like other churches, and had an organ in it. There was also in Raisin Center a church called the Church of Christ.

Levi Chase was the preacher at the Raisin Center Church of Christ. He was a cousin of Charles Chase who married Sarah Small, and whom we called "Uncle Charlie" and "Aunt Sarah". Levi Chase had one son, Burt. One Thanksgiving Day when Burt was a baby, his family was at our house. Aunt Libby and Uncle George Small were there also with their daughter, Marion, and her husband, Martin Blanchard. My grandmother, Leah Sitts Waldby was living with us then. On this Thanksgiving Day, as Grandma Waldby was coming down stairs, she stepped aside to keep out of Baby Burt's way, lost her footing and fell down the stairs. She lived, however, to be 92 years old.

My grandfather had died earlier at the age of 74. When he had partially recovered from his stroke, he left Springfield Centre, and came with Grandma Waldby to live with us. He died soon after coming to Michigan.

Leah Sitts Waldby was my grandfather's second wife. He had a daughter, Sarah Waldby, by his first wife. She married James Scoffield. It was Leah Sitts Waldby's sister who was scalped during the French and Indian War.

I can remember when my sister, Susie, was born. Our neighbor, Mrs. Galloway, came in to help. I heard a strang noise and asked what it was. Mrs. Galloway told me that it must be a cat, so I went to see. When I came back and told her the cat was not there, she took me in to see my baby sister.

When Susie was nearly two years old, a brother, Charlie, was born. He lived only nine months.

My childhood days were all spent in Raisin Center, and my mother often said that, although there were three of us, I was always the one who planned all the mischief.

Once when playing in the barn, I told Jennie to put her head in the stall just like the cows did. Then I fastened her in. I did the same thing to myself. It was fun until we wanted to get out and found that we could not unlock the stalls. We both began to cry. When Pa and the hired man came, they laughed, and Pa said he guessed he would keep us there - it was a good way to fix us.

One Christmas I was so happy because Santa had left me a big doll, and I was still more elated because I discovered she could stand up all by herself. I called my sisters to come in and see. As I jumped up and down in excitement, the floor jarred and there was a crash. My dear dolly had fallen and was now broken in many pieces.

The parlor, I remember, was a room we must never enter. But one day the door was open, and soon the three of us were having fun watching ourselves in the mirror as we jumped off a chair onto the floor. We became so excited in our jumping and so eager for our turn, that in our haste the chair fell against the mirror and broke it. Fearful of the punishment that was sure to follow, we hid in a dark closet, and there we were found, Flora, Jennie, and Susie, all three intears.

I was thirteen years old when we left Raisin Center and move to Clayton. There Uncle Ralph Waldby who had moved from Springfield to Adrian was a frequent visitor. Once while he was there, Jennie and I went to the home of a neighbor, Mrs. Winship. I came back with my ears pierced for ear rings, but Jennie did not have hers done. Uncle Ralph told Jennie that if she would have her ears pierced, he would get her some pretty ear rings. I told Jennie that I would pierce her ears just

Generation 6 (con't)

like Mrs. Winship had pierce mine, and we planned to do it early the next morning before anyone was up. Accordingly, without breakfast, but with needle, thread and porato, we went up to the attic. I did it just as Mrs. Winship had done mine, but contrary to my plans, Jennie fainted.

I went through the Clayton School, then took the State Board Examination and became a teacher. I taught in Canadagua (sic), Clayton, and other places for about eight years.

When I was bout twenty years ol, I was teaching in Batavia, Michigan. My family had moved to Colon, Michigan. At that tiem, Herbert Small came from his home in New York State to visit his relatives in Michiga. Herbert was one of a large family consisting of eleven boys and tree girls. Of the fourteen, three had moved form Springfield to Michigan, Edwin, George, and sarah. Stopping on Colon to see my family, Herbert Small was told that my school in Batavia was on the route which the stage coach would take from Colon to Coldwater. When he left for home, he planned to stop at the school house. It was customary for the stage coach to carry mail as well as passengers. Having a letter to post, I went out to meet the coach and give the driver my letter. To my surprise, one of the passengers got off and introduced himself as Herbert Small, broth of my Uncle George Small, Edwin Small and Aunt Sarah Chase.

While living in Colon, Ed. Lamb, a friend from Clayton was a frequent visitor. After my family moved to Watertown, South Dakota, Ed. Followed and we were married there on 16 March 1886, After living in Dakota for a time we returned to locate in Clayton, Michigan.

In the meantime, my mother, father, and two sisters moved to Minneapolis, Minnesota, awhere my father died. After that they returned to Michigan and stayed with my brother, wilie and his wife, in Sturgis, Michigan. Brother Willie was five years younger than Susie. When fifteen years old he lost both legs in a train accident. In Sturgis, he worked in a telegraph office until the time of his death at the age of twenty-three.

In Clayton we started to manufacture toothpicks, and organized the Perfection Manufacturing Company. As the business grew, we moved to Adrian, Ecorse, River Rouge, and finally to Detroit.

My mother who was living with us at the time, died in Detroit, 8 December 1914. Jennie died in Chicago 24 October 1925, and my other sister, Susie, in Buffalo, 31 December 1946. On 20 December 1940, my husband passed away.

In 1927, when I returned to Springfield Centre on my only visit after leaving as a child, I found that the only living descendant in the Averell family still living in that vicinity was the great-grand-daughter of Uncle Will Averell. She was living in Cooperstown, where I found her and talked whit her. Her mother, Anna Nash, from Fort Plain, was the daughter of one of the two sisters who put my fingers on the piano key board when I was a tiny child.

I am now 87 years old. In addition to the sorrows, I have many pleasant memories of the past. I often chuckle as I think of my childhood experiences and re-live my younger days with interest and amusement.

Dated 15 February 1951, at 410 Lothrop Road, Grosse Poinre Farms, Michigan.

- ii. JENNIE MARIA AVERELL¹¹⁴ was born on 06 Mar 1865¹¹⁴. She died on 24 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. She married (1) NEWLOVE.
- iii. SUSAN LEAH AVERELL^{114, 266} was born on 20 Mar 1867^{114, 266}. She died on 31 Dec

Generation 6 (con't)

1946 in Buffalo, Erie, New York¹¹⁴. She married (1) HOWARD.

- iv. CHARLES WILLIAM AVERELL¹¹⁴ was born on 20 Nov 1868 in Raisin Center, Lenawee, Michigan, USA¹¹⁴. He died on 08 Sep 1869¹¹⁴.
- v. WILLIAM H. AVERELL^{114, 266} was born on 04 Nov 1872^{114, 266}. He died on 03 Apr 1895 in Sturgis, St Joseph, Michigan¹¹⁴.

Notes for William H. Averell:
had a wife

97. **WILLIAM AVERELL⁶ BROWN** (Lucretia⁵ Averell, Frederick⁴ Averell, Stephen³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 14} was born on 08 Aug 1826 in Brooklyn, Windham, Connecticut¹. He died on 18 Mar 1862 in Peterboro, Madison, New York¹. He married Sarah Ann Blair on 18 Feb 1850¹. She was born on 05 Feb 1829 in Malone, Franklin, New York¹. She died on 06 Jun 1861 in Peterboro, Madison, New York¹.

William Averell Brown and Sarah Ann Blair had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE ELLEN⁷ BROWN¹ was born on 23 May 1852 in Peterboro, Madison, New York¹. She died on 13 Jan 1863 in Peterboro, Madison, New York¹.
- ii. MARY LUCRETIA BROWN¹ was born on 25 Aug 1854 in Peterboro, Madison, New York¹. She died on 16 Jan 1863 in Peterboro, Madison, New York¹.

98. **ELIZA AVERELL⁶ BROWN** (Lucretia⁵ Averell, Frederick⁴ Averell, Stephen³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 14} was born on 29 May 1833 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. She died on 02 Jan 1891 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. She married Frederick Hyde on 03 Dec 1857 in Peterboro, Madison, New York¹. He was born on 15 Dec 1826 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut¹. He died on 05 Oct 1891 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹.

Frederick Hyde and Eliza Averell Brown had the following child:

- i. ANDREW BROWN⁷ HYDE was born on 02 Nov 1860 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut¹.

Notes for Andrew Brown Hyde:
unmarried, lived at Canterbury, CT

99. **MARY EDWARDS⁶ BROWN** (Lucretia⁵ Averell, Frederick⁴ Averell, Stephen³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 14} was born on 19 Jul 1835 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. She died on 11 Dec 1873 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York¹. She married Andrew H. Evans on 19 Aug 1865¹.

Andrew H. Evans and Mary Edwards Brown had the following children:

- i. GERTRUDE MARTHA⁷ EVANS¹. She married (1) CHARLES B. GARRETSON.

Notes for Gertrude Martha Evans:
had 2 children lived in Franklin Park, NJ

- ii. LUCRETIA BROWN EVANS¹. She married (1) MOORE BAKER.

Notes for Lucretia Brown Evans:
had 1 child. she and the child were murdered lived in Franklin Park, NJ

100. **JOSEPH WARREN⁶ AVERELL** (Lewis⁵, Frederick⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 14, 122, 267-269} was born on 01 Jan 1825 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 14, 122, 267-269}. He died on 31 Jul 1890 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1, 14}. He married Abigail "Abbie" Upham on 22 Apr 1852 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts^{1, 14, 122}. She was born on 03 Oct 1826^{1, 267-269}. She died on 30 Aug 1899¹.

Notes for Joseph Warren Averell:
lived at Pomfret and Boston, MA

Joseph Warren Averell and Abigail Upham had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR BAXTER⁷ AVERELL^{1, 14, 267-269, 544} was born on 04 Oct 1854 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts^{1, 267-269, 544}. He married Carrie Matilda Snow May on 15 Apr 1886 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. She was born on 28 Dec 1854^{1, 544}.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Arthur Baxter Averell:

Clerk in the recorders office at Harvard college and lived in Cambridge

- ii. WALDO BURLINGAME AVERILL^{1, 267, 269, 545-548} was born on 05 Mar 1872 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1, 267, 269, 545-547}. He married Mary Black Parker on 14 Sep 1893 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born in Dec 1875⁵⁴⁹.

Notes for Waldo Burlingame Averill:

married and lived in Cambridge, Boston, MA, Oldtown, ME, Bellows Falls, VT

Clerk in the NYC RR as a night watchman in Cheektowaga, Erie, NY

101. **RUFUS BURTON⁶ AVERILL** (Lewis⁵ Averell, Frederick⁴ Averell, Stephen³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 14, 123, 267, 270-278} was born on 29 Dec 1826 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 123, 267, 270-272, 275}. He died on 09 Nov 1907¹. He married (1) **ANN**. She was born in 1833 in Connecticut²⁷¹. He married (2) **ELIZA ROGERS JENKS**, daughter of George F Jenks and Sally B \, on 29 Dec 1852^{1, 275, 279}. She was born on 14 Apr 1830 in Central Falls, Providence, Rhode Island^{1, 270, 272, 275, 280}. She died on 28 Mar 1905 in Central Falls, Providence, Rhode Island^{267, 280}.

Rufus Burton Averill and Eliza Rogers Jenks had the following children:

- i. EDWIN RUFUS⁷ AVERELL^{1, 14, 267, 272-273} was born on 17 Jun 1855 in Central Falls, Providence, Rhode Island^{1, 267, 272}. He died on 10 Apr 1871 in Central Falls, Providence, Rhode Island²⁷³.
 - ii. ELLEN JENKS AVERELL¹ was born on 30 Jun 1863 in Central Falls, Providence, Rhode Island¹. She died on 23 Jul 1864¹.
 - iii. GEORGE ALBERT AVERELL^{1, 274} was born on 13 Sep 1868 in Central Falls, Providence, Rhode Island^{1, 274}. He died on 29 Nov 1869 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island^{1, 274}.
102. **ABIGAIL ELIZABETH⁶ AVERELL** (Lewis⁵, Frederick⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 14, 19, 39, 84, 267} was born on 14 Jan 1829 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 19, 39, 267}. She died on 25 May 1889 in Putnam, Windham, Connecticut¹. She married (1) **CLEMENT D. SHARPE** on 13 Sep 1854 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 84}. He was born on 30 Aug 1818 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. He died on 08 Apr 1858 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. She married (2) **JOHN SELKIRK DAWSON** on 13 Jan 1870¹. He died on 16 Jul 1894¹.

Clement D. Sharpe and Abigail Elizabeth Averell had the following children:

- i. ELLEN SOPHIA⁷ SHARPE^{1, 14} was born on 10 Apr 1856 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. She married George Eaton Shaw on 04 May 1875 in Putnam, Windham, Connecticut¹. He was born on 20 Jan 1853 in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut¹.
 - ii. CLEMENT DEWIGHT SHARPE¹ was born on 12 Oct 1857 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. He married Cora F \ on 23 Jun 1880¹.
103. **ANN WALDO⁶ AVERELL** (Lewis⁵, Frederick⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 14, 19, 39-40, 267, 272} was born on 01 May 1833 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 19, 39-40, 267, 272}. She died on 15 Jan 1906 in Putnam, Windham, Connecticut¹. She married (1) **ANDREW EVANS**. He died on 15 Jan 1906¹.

Andrew Evans and Ann Waldo Averell had the following child:

- i. MARTHA GERTRUDE⁷ EVANS. She married (1) CHARLES B. GARRETSON.
104. **HANNAH CAROLINE⁶ AVERILL** (Lewis⁵ Averell, Frederick⁴ Averell, Stephen³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 14, 39, 267} was born on 05 Oct 1835 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 39, 267}. She died on 01 Jan 1892 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹. She married William Coe Collar on 24 Feb 1858¹.

William Coe Collar and Hannah Caroline Averill had the following children:

- i. ALICE AVERILL⁷ COLLAR¹ was born on 14 Dec 1858 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. She married Marshall W. Davis on 28 Jun 1888 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.
- ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM COLLAR¹ was born on 08 Jan 1861¹. He died on 13 May 1861 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. WILLIAM HENRY COLLAR¹ was born on 23 Sep 1863¹. He died on 20 Sep 1867 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.
- iv. MILDRED AVERILL COLLAR¹ was born on 14 Apr 1872 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for Mildred Averill Collar:
married and had children

- v. MARY SHIRLEY COLLAR¹ was born on 29 Oct 1873 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for Mary Shirley Collar:
married and had children

- vi. HERBERT COE COLLAR¹ was born on 30 Jun 1875 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for Herbert Coe Collar:
married and had children

105. **CHARLES HENRY⁶ AVERILL** (Lewis⁵ Averell, Frederick⁴ Averell, Stephen³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 14, 19, 39-40, 267, 281-285} was born on 25 Mar 1838 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 19, 39-40, 267, 281-282, 284-285}. He died on 11 Jan 1911¹. He married (1) **MARIA LOUISA ELLIOTT**. She was born in Aug 1840 in Connecticut^{281-282, 285}.

Charles Henry Averill and Maria Louisa Elliott had the following children:

- i. IDA M⁷ AVERILL^{1, 281-282, 285} was born in May 1863 in Connecticut^{281-282, 285}.
- ii. EDWARD E AVERILL^{1, 282, 285, 550-552} was born in Oct 1864 in Connecticut^{282, 285, 550-552}. He married Lorena May Emily \ in 1896⁵⁵¹. She was born in Apr 1870 in Nebraska⁵⁵⁰⁻⁵⁵².

Notes for Edward E Averill:
lived in Wisner, NE had several children

- iii. ANNIE W. AVERILL^{1, 282, 285} was born in 1867 in Rhode Island^{282, 285}.
- iv. CHARLES L AVERILL^{1, 281-282, 285} was born in Aug 1869 in Connecticut^{281-282, 285}.
- v. WILLIAM I AVERILL^{1, 281-282} was born in Aug 1873 in Connecticut²⁸¹⁻²⁸².

Notes for William I Averill:
married and had children

- vi. FREDERICK AVERILL^{1, 281-282, 553-555} was born in May 1877 in Nebraska^{281-282, 553-555}. He married (1) NINA R AVERILL. She was born in 1883 in Illinois⁵⁵³⁻⁵⁵⁵.

Notes for Frederick Averill:
married and had children

- vii. MAUD L AVERILL^{1, 281} was born in Oct 1882 in Nebraska²⁸¹.
- viii. HOWARD B AVERILL^{1, 281} was born in Feb 1884 in Nebraska²⁸¹.
- ix. GRACE AVERELL¹.
- x. MABEL AVERELL¹.

106. **MARY LUCRETIA⁶ AVERILL** (Lewis⁵ Averell, Frederick⁴ Averell, Stephen³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 14, 39-40, 267} was born on 17 Nov 1842 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 39-40, 267}. She died on 15 Dec 1903¹. She married Thomas O. Elliott on 07 Dec 1865¹.

Thomas O. Elliott and Mary Lucretia Averill had the following children:

- i. HANNAH⁷ ELLIOTT¹. She married (1) EDWARD PEALLE.

Notes for Hannah Elliott:
lived at Abington, CT

- ii. JOSEPH HAWLEY ELLIOTT¹.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. MARY ELLIOTT¹.
- iv. ROBERT ELLIOTT¹.

Notes for Robert Elliott:
married and had children

107. **LEWIS FREDERICK⁶ AVERELL** (Lewis⁵, Frederick⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 14, 39-40, 124, 267, 286-293} was born on 15 Mar 1845 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 39-40, 124, 267, 287-290}. He died on 10 Mar 1922 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut²⁹⁴. He married (1) **DELIA GOODELL ALLEN** on 06 Jun 1893 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut¹. She was born in Oct 1856 in Connecticut^{288-289, 295}. He married (2) **MARY ELLEN TUCKER** on 01 Jan 1868 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. She was born in 1846 in Connecticut^{124, 287, 290}.

Lewis Frederick Averell and Delia Goodell Allen had the following children:

- i. **ANNIE ALLEN⁷ AVERELL**^{1, 288-289, 291, 295, 556} was born on 10 Apr 1895 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 288-289, 291, 295, 556-557}. She died on 06 Feb 1981 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut²⁹¹. She married (1) **JOHN L WRIGHT**. He was born on 17 Feb 1894 in Connecticut⁵⁵⁶⁻⁵⁵⁹. He died on 11 Mar 1986 in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont⁵⁵⁸.

Annie Allen Averell^{1, 288-289, 291, 295, 556} also went by the name of Annie Wright⁵⁵⁷.

- ii. **LEWIS ALLEN AVERELL**^{1, 288-289, 560-564} was born on 11 Mar 1899 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 288-289, 560-563}. He died on 16 Dec 1962 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut⁵⁶¹. He married (1) **SYLVIA W**. She was born in 1901 in Connecticut^{560, 562}.

Lewis Frederick Averell and Mary Ellen Tucker had the following children:

- iii. **SARAH AVERELL**^{1, 124} was born on 10 Mar 1869 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 124}.
- iv. **WARREN WALDO AVERELL**^{1, 290, 565-569} was born on 10 Jun 1874 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 290, 565-568}. He died in Dec 1956 in Orange, Florida⁵⁶⁹. He married (1) **BERTHA BLANCHE SMITHIES**. She was born in Aug 1878 in Massachusetts^{565-566, 568}.
- v. **LEWIS FREDERICK AVERELL**¹ was born on 01 Jan 1876 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. He died on 27 Feb 1876 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹.
- vi. **WALTER TUCKER AVERELL**^{1, 286, 288, 570-571} was born on 31 Aug 1878 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 286, 288, 570-571}. He died on 11 Oct 1921 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York²⁹⁴. He married Margaret Carlisle Reed on 05 Aug 1914 in Wells, York, Maine²⁸⁶. She was born in 1883⁵⁷¹.
- vii. **HAROLD PHILLIPS AVERELL**^{1, 292} was born on 28 Aug 1889 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 292}. He died on 23 Oct 1895 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 292}.

108. **JAMES OLNEY⁶ AVERILL** (Lewis⁵ Averell, Frederick⁴ Averell, Stephen³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 14, 39-40, 267, 296-299} was born on 06 Feb 1848 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 14, 39-40, 267, 296-298}. He died on 16 Dec 1886 in Rockaway, Morris, New Jersey^{1, 14}. He married Julia Amanda Phillipps, daughter of Phillips and Mary J \, on 24 Nov 1880 in Flushing, Queens, New York^{1, 14}. She was born in Jan 1860 in New York³⁰⁰⁻³⁰².

James Olney Averill and Julia Amanda Phillipps had the following children:

- i. **JAMES WILLIAM⁷ AVERILL**¹⁴ was born on 01 Dec 1881 in Queens, New York¹⁴.
- ii. **THEODORE BURTON AVERELL**^{1, 14, 299-300, 302, 572-576} was born on 27 Jan 1883 in Roc , Morris, New Jersey^{14, 299-300, 302, 572-576}. He married (1) **MARGERITE M AVERILL**. She was born about 1890 in Pennsylvania^{573, 575-576}.
- iii. **MARY HALSTEAD AVERILL**^{1, 14, 300-302} was born in Mar 1887 in Queens, New York^{14, 300-301}.

Mary Halstead Averill^{1, 14, 300-302} was born in Mar 1887 in New Jersey³⁰².

109. **OLIVE BACKUS⁶ AVERILL** (Frederick⁵ Averell, Frederick⁴ Averell, Stephen³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 14, 39-40} was born on 31 Jan 1837 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 39-40}.

Generation 6 (con't)

She died on 23 Feb 1901¹. She married Charles Jerome Allton on 28 Oct 1863 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹. He was born on 05 Feb 1835 in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut¹. He died on 30 Sep 1901¹.

Charles Jerome Allton and Olive Backus Averill had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH CHANDLER⁷ ALLTON¹ was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Putnam, Windham, Connecticut¹. She died on 03 Mar 1906¹. She married (1) FRANCIS M. BENNETT.
- ii. HELEN WHITE ALLTON^{1, 577} was born on 18 Dec 1869 in Putnam, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 577}. She died on 30 Oct 1903¹. She married Earl C. Bohanon on 31 Oct 1894 in Putnam, Windham, Connecticut¹. He was born in Jan 1869 in Massachusetts⁵⁷⁷.

Notes for Helen White Allton:
had 2 children

- iii. FREDERICK WARREN ALLTON¹ was born on 01 Nov 1872 in Putnam, Windham, Connecticut¹. He died on 28 Sep 1875 in Putnam, Windham, Connecticut¹.

110. **ALBERT FREDERICK⁶ AVERILL** (Frederick⁵ Averell, Frederick⁴ Averell, Stephen³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 14, 19, 39, 124, 303-308} was born on 18 Jul 1838 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut^{1, 19, 39, 124, 303-308}. He died on 10 Oct 1921 in Connecticut³⁰⁶. He married Anna Regina DePuy on 08 Jan 1867 in White Pigeon, St Joseph, Michigan¹. She was born on 31 Jul 1841 in White Pigeon, St Joseph, Michigan^{1, 124}. She died on 15 May 1880 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut¹.

Albert Frederick Averill and Anna Regina DePuy had the following children:

- i. CLARA LAIRD⁷ AVERILL^{124, 304-305, 307-308} was born on 31 Oct 1867^{1, 124, 304-305, 307-308}.
- ii. ABILENE CHANDLER AVERILL^{124, 304-305, 307-308} was born on 13 Sep 1869^{1, 124, 304-305, 307-308}.

111. **FRANKLIN AVERELL⁶ MERRILL** (Eliza⁵ Averell, Frederick⁴ Averell, Stephen³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 14} was born on 13 Oct 1840¹. He died on 13 May 1887 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹. He married Anna Cady on 01 Dec 1868 in Rome, Oneida, New York¹.

Franklin Averell Merrill and Anna Cady had the following children:

- i. ANNIE⁷ MERRILL¹.
- ii. FRANK MERRILL¹.
- iii. FREDERICK MERRILL¹.
- iv. GEORGE MERRILL¹.

112. **MARY ANN⁶ AVERELL** (Evander⁵, Josiah⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)¹ was born on 22 Nov 1818 in Springfield, Otsego, New York¹. She died on 11 Jul 1860 in Clinton, Michigan¹. She married William Aaron Hall on 18 Jun 1839 in Elbridge, Onondaga, New York¹. He was born in 1809 in Greenville, Greene, New York¹. He died in 1868 in Clinton, Michigan¹.

William Aaron Hall and Mary Ann Averell had the following children:

- i. MARY FRANCES⁷ HALL¹ was born in 1840 in Clinton, Michigan¹. She married Ambrose Hall in 1871¹.
- ii. EMMA BELL HALL¹ was born in 1843 in Clinton, Michigan¹. She died in 1877 in Burlington, Coffey, Kansas¹. She married F. M. Clark in 1869¹.
- iii. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA HALL¹ was born in 1846 in Clinton, Michigan¹. She married K. Waldron in 1894 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas¹.

Notes for Charlotte Augusta Hall:
lived in Jackson, MI

- iv. WILLIAM E. HALL¹ was born in 1849 in Clinton, Michigan¹. He married Candace Mussen in 1877 in Burlington, Coffey, Kansas.
- v. GILBERT A. HALL¹ was born in 1852 in Clinton, Michigan¹.
- vi. GEORGE G. HALL¹ was born in 1854 in Clinton, Michigan¹. He married Belle Willett in

Generation 6 (con't)

1876 in Burlington, Coffey, Kansas¹.

Notes for George G. Hall:
had 3 children

113. **STEPHEN T⁶ AVERELL** (Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)³¹⁰⁻³¹⁵ was born on 10 Jul 1816 in New York^{310-313, 315}. He died on 31 May 1885 in Climax, Kalamazoo, Michigan³¹⁰. He married (1) **MARGARET M STEWART**. She was born in 1816 in New York^{311-313, 315-316}. She died on 12 Feb 1898 in Climax, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Stephen T Averell and Margaret M Stewart had the following children:

- i. **STEPHEN⁷ AVERELL**^{311-313, 578-582} was born in Jan 1840 in New York^{311-313, 578-581}. He married Amanda Sager on 22 Feb 1871 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She was born in Sep 1843 in Michigan⁵⁷⁸⁻⁵⁸¹.
 - ii. **ELLEN AVERELL**³¹²⁻³¹³ was born in 1842 in Michigan³¹²⁻³¹³.
 - iii. **LUCY AVERELL**³¹²⁻³¹³ was born in 1844 in Michigan³¹²⁻³¹³.
 - iv. **CHARLES AVERELL**^{311-313, 315-316} was born in Nov 1847 in Michigan^{311-313, 315-316}.
 - v. **SUSAN J AVERELL**^{311, 313-314, 316, 583} was born in 1854 in Climax, Kalamazoo, Michigan^{311, 313-314, 316, 583}. She married Anson B Carney on 11 Nov 1906 in Augusta, Kalamazoo, Michigan³¹⁴. He was born in 1850 in Climax, Kalamazoo, Michigan^{314, 583}.
114. **HARRIET⁶ AVERELL** (Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{134, 317} was born in 1822 in New York^{134, 317}. She died before 1870. She married (1) **HARVEY SHEPARD**. He was born in 1828 in New York³¹⁷. He died before 1870³¹⁸.

Harvey Shepard³¹⁷⁻³¹⁸ died before 1873.

Harvey Shepard and Harriet Averell had the following child:

- i. **EMMA A⁷ SHEPARD**^{317-318, 584-585} was born in 1859 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York^{317, 584-585}.
115. **JANE⁶ AVERELL** (Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)³¹⁹ was born in 1822 in New York³¹⁹. She died before 1860. She married (1) **ALANSON A GATES**. He was born in 1820 in New York³¹⁹⁻³²¹. He died before 1873 in Otsego, Otsego, New York³¹⁸.

Alanson A Gates and Jane Averell had the following children:

- i. **VERCIL M⁷ GATES**^{318-319, 321} was born in 1843 in New York^{319, 321}.
 - ii. **ADELBERT J GATES**^{318-320, 586-587} was born in 1848 in New York^{319, 586-587}. He married (1) **ELLA **. She was born in 1852 in New York⁵⁸⁶.
 - iii. **ALICE GATES**^{318, 321, 588} was born in Aug 1850 in New York^{321, 588}. She married (1) **GEORGE HAYNES**. He was born in Feb 1834 in England⁵⁸⁸.
 - iv. **STEPHEN A GATES**^{318, 320-321} was born in 1856 in Otsego, New York³²⁰⁻³²¹.
116. **JAMES P⁶ AVERILL** (Stephen⁵ Averell, Josiah⁴ Averell, Stephen³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)^{134, 136, 139-140, 318, 322-328} was born in Aug 1832 in New York^{134, 136, 139, 323, 325, 327-328}. He died on 15 Apr 1920 in Petoskey, Emmet, Michigan¹³⁹. He married (1) **ABIGALE JENNIE **. She was born in 1831 in New York^{136, 323}. She died on 07 Dec 1876 in Kalamazoo, Michigan³²⁴. He married (2) **LOUISA P. COBINE**, daughter of George W Cobine and Susan M Munger, on 01 Jan 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan¹⁴⁰. She was born in Nov 1857 in Pennsylvania^{140, 327-328}. He married (3) **AMELIA D. BURNHAM** on 18 Mar 1883 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

James P Averill and Abigale Jennie \ had the following children:

- i. **EMMA⁷ AVERELL**^{136, 323, 589} was born in 1857 in New York^{136, 323, 589}.
- ii. **EVANDER AVERELL**^{136, 323, 326, 590} was born in 1859 in New York^{136, 323, 326, 590}. He died on 14 Oct 1923 in Winfield, DuPage, Illinois³²⁶. He married Rose Lee Lessenger on 08 Jun 1901 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois⁵⁹⁰. She was born in 1871⁵⁹⁰.
- iii. **STEPHEN AVERELL**^{323, 589, 591} was born in 1862 in New York^{323, 589, 591}. He died before 1909 in Nebraska. He married (1) **ALVIRA O **. She was born in Mar 1880 in Nebraska⁵⁹¹.

Generation 6 (con't)

117. **JOHN B⁶ AVERELL** (Stephen⁵, Josiah⁴, Stephen³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{134, 318, 329-337} was born in 1833 in New York^{134, 329-332, 334, 337}. He died on 27 Feb 1917 in Los Angeles, California³³⁶. He married (1) **SUSAN** \. She was born in 1836 in New York³²⁹⁻³³¹.

John B Averell and Susan \ had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM H⁷ AVERELL**^{330-331, 592-593} was born in 1860 in New York^{330-331, 592-593}. He married (1) **REJOYCIE WALKER**. She was born in Oct 1863 in New Jersey⁵⁹²⁻⁵⁹⁴.
 - ii. **ELLA A AVERELL**³³¹ was born in 1874 in New Jersey³³¹.
118. **CHARLES AVERILL⁶ LOVEJOY** (Sarah S.⁵ Averell, Stephen⁴ Averell, Stephen³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 144, 341-345} was born on 04 Feb 1847 in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire^{1, 144, 341-345}. He married Alice Foster on 19 Nov 1882¹. She was born in Apr 1846 in Massachusetts³⁴²⁻³⁴³.

Charles Averill Lovejoy and Alice Foster had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES FOSTER⁷ LOVEJOY**^{1, 342-343} was born on 19 Nov 1882 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 342-343}. He married Alice Gray in Jan 1910¹.

Notes for Charles Foster Lovejoy:
has 1 child

- ii. **MARY EMERSON LOVEJOY**^{1, 342-345} was born on 23 Feb 1884^{1, 342-345}. She married (1) **GEORGE KIRKPATRICK**. He was born in 1881 in Maine³⁴⁴. She married (2) **HERBERT VINCENT OLDS** on 08 Jan 1913 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.
- iii. **HELEN MARGARET LOVEJOY**^{1, 342-343} was born on 18 Aug 1886^{1, 342-343}. She married Stanley Dunbar Forbes on 26 Jan 1911¹.

Notes for Helen Margaret Lovejoy:
has 1 child lived in Clifton, MA

119. **MARY⁶ AVERELL** (James W.⁵ III, James⁴ Jr., James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 154, 346} was born on 28 Jul 1815 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹. She died on 21 Sep 1899 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York¹. She married Thomas Loomis Knapp in Apr 1835 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York¹. He was born on 14 Apr 1806 in New Berlin, Otsego, New York, USA¹. He died on 06 Sep 1850 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Thomas Loomis Knapp and Mary Averell had the following children:

- i. **EMELINE ELIZA⁷ KNAPP**¹. She married Louis Hasbrook in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York¹.

Notes for Emeline Eliza Knapp:
had 4 children

- ii. **JAMES GEORGE KNAPP**¹. He married Annie de Villar Seymour in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York¹.
- iii. **JOSPEH MOSS KNAPP**¹. He married (1) **SOPHIA DAY**.

Notes for Josphe Moss Knapp:
lived in NYC

- iv. **LYDIA KNAPP**¹.

Notes for Lydia Knapp:
died in infancy

- v. **MARY AVERELL KNAPP**¹.

Notes for Mary Averell Knapp:
unmarried

- vi. **THOMAS KNAPP**¹. He married (1) **EMMA MASS**.

120. **JAMES GEORGE⁶ AVERELL** (James W.⁵ III, James⁴ Jr., James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 154, 346-357} was born on 04 Nov 1818 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 347-350, 352-354, 357}. He died on 11 Aug 1895 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York¹. He married (1) **CHARLOTTE HILDEBRAD**

Generation 6 (con't)

SEYMOUR on 23 Sep 1846. She was born on 25 Feb 1829 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 348, 350}. She died on 20 Mar 1862¹. He married (2) **HARRIET GILBERT** on 05 Sep 1864 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York¹. She was born on 23 Sep 1824 in New York^{1, 349, 357}. She died on 02 Feb 1910 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{150, 355}.

James George Averell^{1, 154, 346-357} was born on 04 Nov 1819 in St Lawrence, New York³⁴⁷.

James George Averell and Charlotte Hildebrad Seymour had the following children:

- i. **JAMES⁷ AVERELL^{1, 348-350, 595}** was born on 30 Jun 1847 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 348-350, 595}.
- ii. **ISAAC SEYMOUR AVERELL^{1, 348-350, 356, 596-599}** was born on 21 Jun 1850 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 348-350, 596-599}. He died on 25 Oct 1909 in San Francisco, California⁶⁰⁰. He married (1) **EMILY SIBLEY** in Rochester, Monroe, New York¹. She was born on 10 May 1855 in New York^{596, 601-602}. She died on 08 Feb 1945⁶⁰¹. He married (2) **MARGERITE **. She was born in Oct 1868 in Pennsylvania⁵⁹⁷.
- iii. **HARRIET SEYMOUR AVERELL^{1, 349-350, 356, 603}** was born on 18 Aug 1852 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 349-350, 603}. She married George C. Clark on 04 Nov in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York¹. He was born in Aug 1845 in St Louis, Missouri^{1, 603}.
- iv. **WILLIAM JOHN AVERELL¹** was born on 23 Aug 1860 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York¹. He died on 20 Mar 1962 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York¹.

Harriet Gilbert^{1, 349, 356-357, 605} was born in Sep 1823 in New York⁶⁰⁵.

James George Averell and Harriet Gilbert had the following child:

- v. **SYLVESTER GILBERT AVERELL^{1, 349, 352-353, 355-357, 604-605}** was born on 27 Apr 1869 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 349, 352-353, 357, 604-605}. He died before 21 Feb 1944.

121. **WILLIAM JOHN⁶ AVERELL** (James W.⁵ III, James⁴ Jr., James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 150, 154, 346, 351, 358-365} was born on 23 Nov 1821 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 150, 358, 362, 364-365}. He died on 28 Feb 1897 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 150}. He married (1) **MARY LAWRENCE WILLIAMSON**, daughter of J D Williamson, on 25 Oct 1848 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York¹. She was born on 22 Feb 1829 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey^{1, 150, 364}. She died on 01 Jun 1876 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 150}. He married (2) **MARY MAY PERKINS** on 29 Sep 1880 in Rochester, Monroe, New York (First Presbyterian Church^{1, 360}). She was born on 27 Jan 1849^{1, 366-370}.

Mary Lawrence Williamson^{1, 150, 361, 364-365, 622} was born on 11 Feb 1829 in New Jersey^{365, 622}.

William John Averell and Mary Lawrence Williamson had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM HOLT⁷ AVERELL^{1, 360, 364-365, 606-611}** was born on 01 Aug 1849 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey^{1, 361, 364-365, 606-609, 611}. He died on 13 Oct 1904 in Rochester, Monroe, New York^{1, 361}. He married Mary Blossom Buell on 13 Jun 1878 in Rochester, Monroe, New York (First Presbyterian Church³⁶⁰⁻³⁶¹). She was born on 09 Jun 1853 in Rochester, Monroe, New York^{606, 608, 612-615}.

Notes for William Holt Averell:

Obituary Record of Graduates of Yale University June 1905
1872

William Holt Averell, son of William J. And Mar L. (Williamson) Averell, was born August 1, 1849, in Morristown, N. J., but during his college course his home was in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

the year following graduation he spent in Europe, and then became Secretary of the Ontario Iron Co. in Rochester, N. Y. In June, 1878, he went to Ogdensburg, N. Y., as Cashier of the Ogdensburg Bank, but in January, 1880, returned to Rochester and took the office of Secretary and Treasurer of the Furnaceville Iron Co., and also became a partner in the wholesale grocery business of George C. Buell & Co. Mr. Averell died of apoplexy at Rochester, October 14 1904, at the age of 55 years. He was for years a vestryman of St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church. He married, June 13, 1878, Mary Blossom, daughter of George C and Elizaeth

Generation 6 (con't)

(Blosa) Buell, of Rochester, and had a son (Yale 1900) and two daughters, who with their mother survive him

- ii. MARY WILLIAMSON AVERELL^{1, 364-365, 616-620} was born on 23 Jul 1851 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York^{1, 364-365, 616-620}. She died on 07 Nov 1932. She married Edward Henry Harriman on 10 Sep 1879 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York¹. He was born on 25 Feb 1848 in Long Island City, Queens, New York^{1, 616-617, 621}. He died on 09 Sep 1909 in Arden, Orange, New York¹.

Notes for Mary Williamson Averell:

Mary passed most of her youth in Ogdensburg and Rochester, NY.

The branch of the family to which Mrs. Harriman belongs is one of the most prominent and best known, - the Cooperstown Averell branch. It is almost the only one which has retained what some of us believe is the original spelling of the name: Averell. Mrs. Harriman has the fine presence and mentality which are characteristic of a number of the women of our stock, though her ability is regarded as very unusual.

Mr. Harriman was one of the remarkable financiers of our day, and was especially prominent in railway interests. He was considered a man of Napoleonic mental power; one of the great leaders in railway engineering and operation in America. The building up by him of the old Union Pacific Railroad into its present modern system has been mentioned as one of the most remarkable evidences of constructive genius of our day.

His life and its many great responsibilities and successes are too well known to require more than a brief mention in such a work as this. His gift of Arden Park to the State of New York is a fitting memorial to such a life.

Mrs. Harriman's places of residences are at Arden and New York City.
from Wikipedia Jan 2009

Mary Williamson Averell (22 July 1851 - 7 November 1932) was born in New York City into a prominent New York family, she was tutored at home and completed her education at a finishing school with the "...expectation that one day she would become a fine wife and mother for some young man of equal or greater social standing than the Averells". Mary's father, William J. Averell was a successful New York banker and president of the Ogdensburg and Lake Champlain Railroad.

In her late twenties she met and married (August 10, 1879) 31 year old E. H. Harriman a rising stockbroker and businessman. Mary's father subsequently offered him a seat on his railroad's board, leading to a career in railroads and an extraordinary fortune. In 1886, that fortune allowed E.H. to purchase 7,863 acres (32 km²) of heavily forested land on the western shore of the Hudson at Highland Falls in New York; this was expanded to 20,000 acres (81 km²) within two years by the purchase of 40 additional properties. The estate, named "Arden", came to include dairying, horse breeding, and mining. As one of his neighbors put it, "He collects mountains as other men collect china".

By the turn of the century, lumbering and quarries were beginning to encroach on the tranquility of the region. When, in 1909, the state of New York acquired a parcel of land at Bear Mountain to build a new prison, Harriman approached New York Governor Charles Evans Hughes with a proposal to extend the Palisades Interstate Park with a donation of thousands of acres and one million dollars as an endowment for its management if the governor would agree to locate the prison somewhere else. In September 1909, E.H. Harriman died, but the offer was ultimately accepted, and Mary and her son Averell completed the gift.

After her husband's death, Mary continued to manage her considerable empire, valued between \$70 and \$100 million dollars. As one commentator noted, Mary's "...lifelong interest in philanthropy was about to become a profession". One of her first undertakings was to fulfill E.H.'s vision of an immense state park. In 1910, Mary donated 10,000 acres (40 km²) of the Arden estate to the State of New York, leading to the creation of Harriman State Park as an extension of the Palisades

Generation 6 (con't)

Interstate Park, along with the one million dollar endowment for its management. She made it conditional upon others contributing \$1.5 million and the State of New York matching these funds with an added \$2.5 million. She received the Pugsley Gold Medal in 1929 "...for her services in the establishment of the Palisades Interstate Park."

This was to be the start of a life dedicated to philanthropy. Monies were contributed the Boys' Club that E.H. loved and supported, to the American Red Cross, to John Muir to help save the Yosemite Valley and to Yale University for an endowed chair of Forestry.

In her married years Mary was a strong, silent, and supportive wife. After her husband's death, she was to become a leader in American philanthropy, donating her personal and private resources to improve the world around her. But many today would regard it as a serious blot on her reputation that she heavily funded the Eugenics Record Office. In 1913, she created the E. H. Harriman Award in her late husband's honor to recognize outstanding achievements in railway safety; the award is still presented on an annual basis today.

She had five children: Mary in 1881; Henry Neilson in 1883; Cornelia in 1884; Averell in 1891 and Edward Roland Noel 1895. In 1901, Mary Harriman, as a 19-year-old New York City debutante, formed the Junior League.

[edit] Sources

Kennan, G. (1922). *E.H. Harriman: A Biography*. Boston, MA: The Riverside Press.

Klein, M. (2000). *The Life and Legend of E.H. Harriman*. Chapel Hill, N.C.: University of North Carolina Press.

Marquis, A.N. (1917). *Who's Who in America: A Biographical Dictionary of Notable Living Men and Women in the United States, Vol. IX*. Chicago, ILL: The A.N. Marquis Co.

Myles, W.J. (1991). *Harriman Trails: A Guide and History*. New York, N.Y.: The New York-New Jersey Trail Conference.

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mary_Williamson_Averell"

from Memoirs

Mrs. Edward Henry Harriman (Mary Williamson Averell), of New York City, elected a Colonial member 3 December 1929, was born in New York City 22 July 1851, the daughter of William John and Mary Lawrence (Williamson) Averell, and died in New York City 7 November 1932.

She traced her descent from William Averell, a native of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, England, and a settler, as early as 1637, at Ipswich, Mass., where he died between 3 June 1652 and 29 March 1653, whose wife was Abigail Hinton, through William, baptized in 1625, died in 1691, who married Hannah Jackson, William of Topsfield, Mass., carpenter, who was born in 1662, William of Windham, Conn., who died in 1748, whose wife was Ruth Bemis, James 1734/5-1819, of Ashford, Conn., Palmer, Mass., Wilmington, Vt., and Cooperstown, N. Y., who married Mary Walker, James 1763-1836, of Cooperstown, a soldier in the Revolution from Palmer in 1780, whose wife was Marcy Holt, James, 1789-1861, of Ogdensburg, N.Y. whose wife was Lydia Ambler, and William John, her father, banker and farmer, who was born at Ogdensburg 23 November 1821, married first, in New York City, in 1848, Mary Laurence Williamson (born at Elizabeth, N.J., 22 February 1829, died at Ogdensburg 1 June 1876, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Dayton and Sarah (Shute) Williamson), and died at Ogdensburg 28 February 1897.

During her youth she lived at Ogdensburg and Rochester, N.Y.

She was married at Ogdensburg, 10 September 1879, to Edward Henry Harriman, railroad builder and financier, who was born at Hampstead, Long Island, N. Y., 25 February 1848, and died at Arden, N.Y., 9 September 1909, the son of Orlando and Cornelia (Neilson) Harriman.

Generation 6 (con't)

By the will of her husband she was named sole beneficiary and executrix of an estate valued at more than \$100,000,000, and up to the time of her death she managed ably the vast properties.

She was widely known for her philanthropies, and had been decorated by foreign governments for her charitable services. She was a large contributor to the Red Cross, and did much for the welfare of railroad workers.

Among her many gifts were large amounts of money to the Southern Pacific Hospital in San Francisco, Calif., Yale University, the Adirondack Cottage Sanatorium at Saranac Lake, N.Y., the Bureau of Municipal Research, the Eugenics Record Office, and also a gift for the improvement of Deadwood Park, St. Paul, Minn.

She was a member of the Tuxedo Club. Besides her home in New York City she owned "Arden House" at Harriman, N.Y.

Five children, Mrs. Charles Carey Rumsey (Mary Harriman), Mrs. Robert Livingston Gerry (Cornelia Harriman), Mrs. W. Pluncket Stewart (Carol Averell (Harriman) Smith), William Averell Harriman, B.A. (Yale, 1913), and Edward Roland Noewl Harriman, B.A. (Yale 1917) survive her.

iii. **FANNY AVERELL**¹.

Notes for Fanny Averell:
died in infancy

William John Averell and Mary May Perkins had the following child:

- iv. **CHESTER DEWEY AVERELL**^{1, 366-370, 623-624} was born on 30 Nov 1882 in New York^{1, 366-370, 623-624}. He died on 02 Jan 1939 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York¹⁵⁰. He married (1) **BERTHA BOYER**. She was born on 26 Sep 1893 in New York^{150, 368, 370, 623}. She died on 14 Aug 1979¹⁵⁰.

122. **JANE RUSSELL**⁶ **AVERELL** (William Holt⁵, James⁴ Jr., James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 351, 371} was born on 29 Sep 1833 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹. She died on 31 Jan 1888 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹. She married William Lawson Carter on 08 Oct 1857¹. He was born on 24 Mar 1828 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York¹. He died on 30 Mar 1869 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio¹.

William Lawson Carter and Jane Russell Averell had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM AVERELL**⁷ **CARTER**¹ was born on 02 Aug 1858 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio¹. He died in 1865 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio¹.
- ii. **JANE RUSSELL CARTER**¹ was born on 23 Dec 1860 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio¹. She married Phillip A. H. Brown in 1878 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹.

Notes for Jane Russell Carter:
had 8 children, lived at NYC

- iii. **MARY GALE CARTER**¹ was born on 08 Aug 1862 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio¹. She married George I. Clark in 1886 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹.

Notes for Mary Gale Carter:
had 4 children, lived at Cooperstown

- iv. **ANNA GRACE CARTER**¹ was born on 13 Aug 1864 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio¹. She died in May 1880¹.

Notes for Anna Grace Carter:
unmarried, lived at Cooperstown

- v. **MARCIA HOLT CARTER**¹ was born on 07 Dec 1866 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio¹.
- vi. **LAWSON AVERELL CARTER**¹ was born on 11 Jun 1869 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio¹. He married (1) **HELEN LISPENARD WEBB** in 1895¹. She died in 1896¹. He married (2) **MAURA MCMURRAY** in 1902 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York¹.

Notes for Lawson Averell Carter:

Generation 6 (con't)

had 1 child by first wife and 2 by second

123. **MARIA AVERELL⁶ STARKWEATHER** (Marcia⁵ Averell, James⁴ Averell Jr., James³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III) was born in 1815 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York¹. She died on 29 Aug 1853 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York¹. She married William W. Campbell in 1833.

Notes for Maria Averell Starkweather:

more children than the 2 listed

William W. Campbell and Maria Averell Starkweather had the following children:

- i. DOUGLASS⁷ CAMPBELL.
- ii. LEWIS AVERELL CAMPBELL.

Notes for Lewis Averell Campbell:

lawyeer, lived Boston, MA

124. **HELEN⁶ STARKWEATHER** (Marcia⁵ Averell, James⁴ Averell Jr., James³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III, Samuel S.). She married (1) **ROBERT P. CAMPBELL**.

Robert P. Campbell and Helen Starkweather had the following child:

- i. MARIA⁷ CAMPBELL. She married (1) SMITH.

125. **JANE WEBB⁶ AVERELL** (Horatio⁵, James⁴ Jr., James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 158, 372-373} was born on 28 Apr 1824 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York^{1, 158, 372-373}. She married Theodore T. S. Laidley on 02 Oct 1848 in New York¹. He was born on 14 Apr 1822 in Guyandotte, Cabell, West Virginia¹. He died on 04 Apr 1886 in Palatka, Putnam, Florida¹.

Theodore T. S. Laidley and Jane Webb Averell had the following child:

- i. JANE AVERELL⁷ LAIDLEY^{1, 158, 372-373, 625-627} was born on 28 Jun 1849 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York^{1, 158, 372-373, 625-627}. She married Henry Harrison Oberly on 02 Oct 1871 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York¹. He was born in Jun 1847 in Pennsylvania⁶²⁵⁻⁶²⁷.

Notes for Jane Averell Laidley:

nad no children, lived at Elizabeth, NY

126. **JAMES WATSON WEBB⁶ AVERELL** (Horatio⁵, James⁴ Jr., James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 158, 161, 374-376} was born on 20 May 1826 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York^{1, 158, 161, 374-375}. He died on 20 Aug 1876 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1, 161}. He married (1) **AMY S CLARK**. She was born in 1853 in Massachusetts³⁷⁷⁻³⁷⁸.

James Watson Webb Averell and Amy S Clark had the following child:

- i. CHARLOTTE S⁷ AVERELL^{375-376, 628-629} was born on 01 Sep 1867 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts^{375-376, 628-629}. She died on 31 May 1915 in Boyd, Kentucky³⁷⁵. She married (1) FRANK J WASHBURN. He was born on 23 Jun 1856 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts⁶²⁹⁻⁶³¹.

127. **CHARLES LEWES⁶ AVERELL** (Lewis⁵, James⁴ Jr., James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{162, 379} was born in 1845 in New York^{162, 379}. He married (1) **CHARLOTTE GATES**. She was born in Mar 1851 in New York³⁷⁹⁻³⁸⁰.

Charles Lewes Averell and Charlotte Gates had the following children:

- i. MINNIE⁷ AVERILL³⁷⁹ was born in 1869 in New York³⁷⁹.
- ii. M. LILLIE AVERILL³⁷⁹ was born in 1871 in New York³⁷⁹.
- iii. LEWIS AVERILL^{379, 632-635} was born in Sep 1875 in New York^{379, 632-635}. He married Carrie L Vunk, daughter of Leonard Vunk and Ettie \, in 1898⁶³². She was born about 1882 in New York^{632-634, 636}.
- iv. WILLIAM JOHN AVERELL^{379, 637-642} was born on 09 Jan 1878 in New York^{379, 637-642}. He died on 29 Oct 1965 in San Bernardino, California (Age: 87⁶⁴²). He married Grace M \, daughter of Thayer, in 1898⁶³⁷. She was born on 29 Jul 1879 in New York^{637-638, 640-641, 643}. She died on 19 Mar 1962 in Los Angeles, California (Age: 82⁶⁴³).

Generation 6 (con't)

128. **WILLIAM HOLLAND⁶ AVERELL** (John Hedge⁵, Benjamin⁴ Averill, James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 381-382} was born on 28 Aug 1822 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 382}. He died on 10 Jan 1865 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia¹. He married Philena Percis Kimball, daughter of William Kimball, on 12 Nov 1846 in Pownal, Bennington, Vermont^{1, 381}. She was born on 21 Apr 1821 in Londonderry, Windham, Vermont^{1, 382-384}. She died on 17 Oct 1887 in Gill, Franklin, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for William Holland Averell:

grave # 1416 National Cemetery, Petersburg, VA

Clara says they married in Stamford, Bennington, Vermont - vital records Pownal, VT, they were of Adams, VT

William Holland Averell and Philena Percis Kimball had the following children:

- i. **BENJAMIN HOLLAND⁷ AVERELL**^{1, 382, 644-647} was born on 17 Jan 1849 in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts^{1, 382, 644-647}. He died in 1928. He married Caroline Kent Gilbert, daughter of Stephen Gilbert and Lucy O Kent, on 28 Nov 1871 in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts¹. She was born on 02 Dec 1846 in West Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts^{1, 644, 646, 648}. She died on 28 Mar 1915 in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts⁶⁴⁸.
 - ii. **CHARLES HENRY AVERELL**^{1, 382, 649} was born on 31 Jul 1853 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts^{1, 382, 649}.
129. **RHODA H.⁶ AVERELL** (John Hedge⁵, Benjamin⁴ Averill, James³, William² IV, William¹ III)¹ was born on 22 Oct 1823 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. She died on 13 Jan 1866 in California¹. She married George Jones in Sep 1845 in Pownal, Bennington, Vermont¹.

George Jones and Rhoda H. Averell had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES ALONZO⁷ JONES**¹ was born in Albany, New York¹.
 - ii. **GEORGE HOLLAND JONES**¹ was born in Little Falls, Herkimer, New York¹.
130. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ AVERELL** (John Hedge⁵, Benjamin⁴ Averill, James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 168, 385-392} was born on 31 Jan 1825 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 168, 386-387, 392}. He died on 29 Feb 1908 in Randolph, Norfolk, Massachusetts (Age: 83¹⁶⁸). He married Ann Jane Moorehead on 05 Sep 1847 in Stamford, Bennington, Vermont^{1, 385}. She was born in 1827 in Scotland^{386-387, 393}.

Notes for George Washington Averell:

They were of Adams, MA at marriage

George Washington Averell and Ann Jane Moorehead had the following children:

- i. **JENNIE⁷ AVERELL**⁶⁵⁰ was born on 15 Nov 1849 in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts⁶⁵⁰.
- ii. **SON AVERELL**³⁹¹ was born on 02 Jul 1851 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts³⁹¹.
- iii. **GEORGE W AVERELL**^{1, 183, 386, 651-653} was born on 16 Oct 1855 in Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts^{386, 651-652}. He married (1) F E. GURNEY. He married (2) MARY J WILSON. She was born in Sep 1857 in New York⁶⁵¹⁻⁶⁵².

Notes for George W Averell:

lived at Conway, MA

- iv. **EVERETT L AVERELL**^{386-387, 389-390, 654-656} was born in 1861 in Massachusetts^{386-387, 389-390, 656}. He died on 27 Oct 1893 in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts³⁹⁰. He married Ella A Dillon, daughter of John Dillon and Jennie Williamson, on 17 Dec 1884 in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts³⁸⁹. She was born on 28 Aug 1861 in Salem, Washington, New York^{389, 654, 657}. She died on 02 Oct 1913 in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts⁶⁵⁴.
 - v. **ELIZABETH B AVERELL**^{386-388, 393} was born in Jan 1865 in Massachusetts^{386-388, 393}. She married Fred E Gurney on 12 Jan 1887 in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts³⁸⁸. He was born in Jan 1865 in Massachusetts^{388, 393}.
131. **PHILETUS⁶ AVERELL** (John Hedge⁵, Benjamin⁴ Averill, James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 20, 394-398}

Generation 6 (con't)

was born on 04 Aug 1826 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 20, 394, 397}. He died on 31 Oct 1898 in Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 20}. He married (1) **EMMA AUGUSTY JOY** on 11 Mar 1864²⁰. She was born on 24 Dec 1838 in Hardwick, Caledonia, Vermont^{1, 20, 397, 399}. She died on 27 Feb 1902 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1, 20}. He married (2) **HARRIET DENSMORE** on 05 Sep 1847 in Pownal, Bennington, Vermont^{1, 396}. She was born on 09 Feb 1827 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts^{1, 394}. She died on 11 Mar 1864 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for Philetus Averell:

Clara has marriage in Conway, Franklin, MA, -VT vitals in Pownal, VT

Philetus Averell and Emma Augusty Joy had the following children:

- i. **HENRY HERBERT⁷ AVERELL^{1, 20, 397, 658-661}** was born on 30 Jun 1866 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts^{1, 20, 397, 658-661}. He died on 15 May 1956 in Pennsylvania⁶⁶². He married (1) **WIHELMINA LASCAR** on 21 Sep 1890 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York^{1, 20}. She was born on 06 Oct 1866 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York^{1, 20, 658-659}. He married (2) **HELEN HATCH**. She was born in 1896 in Pennsylvania⁶⁶⁰⁻⁶⁶¹.
- ii. **EDWARD EVERETT AVERELL^{1, 397}** was born on 26 Sep 1869 in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts^{1, 397}. He died in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts¹. He married an unknown spouse (Unmarried).
- iii. **CARRIE EMMA AVERELL^{1, 392, 663-669}** was born on 10 Feb 1871 in Massachusetts^{1, 392, 663-665}. She married Elbie Samuel Pike, son of Samuel Pike and Emeline Morris, on 04 Sep 1895 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 392}. He was born on 28 Feb 1872 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{392, 663, 665-666}. He died on 28 Apr 1933 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont (Age: 61⁶⁶⁶).
- iv. **MINNIE BELL AVERELL¹** was born on 15 Apr 1873 in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts¹.
- v. **FRED ARTHUR AVERELL¹** was born on 24 Oct 1874 in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts¹.
- vi. **MAUD LIZZIE AVERELL¹** was born on 28 Sep 1876 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. She married Fred Mason Waite on 21 Nov 1893 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. He was born on 20 Nov 864 AD in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts¹.
- vii. **EVA MAY AVERELL¹** was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹.
- viii. **GERTRUDE BLANCHE AVERELL^{1, 399}** was born on 09 Jul 1885 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 399}.

Philetus Averell and Harriet Densmore had the following children:

- ix. **MARRY JANE AVERELL^{1, 394}** was born in 1847 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts³⁹⁴. She married (1) **FRANK BLY**.

Notes for Marry Jane Averell:
lived at Northampton, MA

- x. **WILLIAM M AVERELL³⁹⁷** was born in 1853 in Massachusetts³⁹⁷.
- xi. **HATTIE M. AVERELL¹** was born on 21 Jun 1861 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts¹. She died on 23 Oct 1863 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts¹.

132. **LOVINIA HEDGE⁶ AVERELL** (John Hedge⁵, Benjamin⁴ Averill, James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 400} was born on 17 Apr 1829 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. She died on 15 Mar 1863 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts¹. She married (1) **DAVID CURTIS** on 15 Mar 1846 in Pownal, Bennington, Vermont^{1, 400}. She married (2) **JOHN BAGG** on 22 Nov 1860¹.

Notes for Lovinia Hedge Averell:

Marriage in Vermont, they were of Adams, MA

David Curtis and Lovinia Hedge Averell had the following children:

- i. **EDGAR⁷ CURTIS¹**.
- ii. **EMMA CURTIS¹**. She married (1) **ALBERT MARSH**.

Generation 6 (con't)

133. **AUGUSTA FRANCES⁶ AVERELL** (John Hedge⁵, Benjamin⁴ Averill, James³, William² IV, William¹ III)¹ was born on 01 Apr 1833 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. She died on 31 Mar 1899 in Little Falls, Herkimer, New York¹. She married Frank Bramer on 10 Mar 1855 in Halifax, Windham, Vermont¹. He was born on 23 May 1834 in Cazenovia, Madison, New York¹. He died on 17 Dec 1883 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York¹.

Frank Bramer and Augusta Frances Averell had the following child:

- i. **NELLIE⁷ BRAMER** was born on 12 Jul 1863 in Fabius, Onondaga, New York¹. She married Rollin Hurlbut Smith on 12 Jan 1887 in Little Falls, Herkimer, New York¹.
134. **JOHN ALONZO⁶ AVERELL** (John Hedge⁵, Benjamin⁴ Averill, James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 167, 401-404} was born on 23 Aug 1836 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 167, 401-403}. He married Mary Adelia Ingram on 22 Nov 1860 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts¹. She was born on 14 Apr 1843 in North Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts^{1, 401-402}. She died in 1903 in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

John Alonzo Averell and Mary Adelia Ingram had the following children:

- i. **FRANK ALONZO⁷ AVERELL^{1, 401-404, 670-674}** was born on 21 Jan 1863^{1, 401-403, 670}. He died in 1910 in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts. He married Emily Jane Craig, daughter of Richard Craig and Martha, on 30 Apr 1885 in South Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts⁴⁰⁴. She was born on 05 Jun 1858 in Iberville, Le Haut-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada^{1, 402, 670}.
- Notes for Frank Alonzo Averell:
lived at Ware, MA
- ii. **EDWARD ROBERT AVERELL¹** was born on 13 Jul 1865 in Fabius, Onondaga, New York¹. He died on 16 Dec 1867 in Fabius, Onondaga, New York¹.
 - iii. **CHARLES EDWARD AVERELL^{1, 401-403}** was born on 02 May 1869^{1, 401-403}.
135. **PHEBE JANE⁶ AVERELL** (Stephen⁵ Averill, Benjamin⁴ Averill, James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 72, 171} was born on 08 Apr 1838 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 72}. She died on 26 Aug 1901 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹⁷¹. She married Chandler Wellman on 08 Aug 1881 in Jacksonville, Windham, Vermont¹. He was born on 16 Jan 1827 in Grafton, Windham, Vermont¹. He died on 30 Oct 1896 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹.

Chandler Wellman and Phebe Jane Averell had the following children:

- i. **FREDERICK⁷ WELLMAN¹** was born on 17 Jun 1863 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. He died on 10 Aug 1864 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹.
- ii. **GEORGE FRANKLIN WELLMAN¹** was born on 04 Jun 1865 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. He died on 13 Sep 1893 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹.
- iii. **HARRY ONEY WELLMAN¹** was born on 29 Dec 1867 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. He married (1) ROSE MABEL CORBETT on 20 Dec 1899 in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, New York¹. He married (2) DELLA JEAN WHEELER on 08 Nov 1893¹. She died on 22 Aug 1894 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹.
- iv. **FLORENCE ESTELLE WELLMAN¹** was born on 10 Apr 1873 in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont¹. She married Jetson Stelson Brown on 23 Mar 1892 in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, New York¹.

Notes for Florence Estelle Wellman:
had 3 children, lived at Wilmington

136. **STEPHEN FRANKLIN⁶ AVERELL** (Stephen⁵ Averill, Benjamin⁴ Averill, James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 72, 174, 405-407} was born on 22 Jul 1843 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 72, 174, 405-407}. He married Elizabeth C. Wilson on 25 Dec 1873¹. She was born on 20 Jun 1856 in Woodford, Illinois^{1, 405-407}.

Stephen Franklin Averell and Elizabeth C. Wilson had the following children:

- i. **CLARENCE WILLAM⁷ AVERELL^{1, 405-406}** was born on 25 Dec 1874 in Peoria, Illinois^{1, 405-406}. He married Pearl Schaefer on 28 Mar 1908. She was born on 04 Oct 1888⁶⁷⁵. She died on 11 Oct 1971.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. FLORA ELLA AVERELL^{1, 405-406} was born on 26 Mar 1877 in Peoria, Illinois^{1, 405-406}.
- iii. CHARLES L AVERELL^{1, 405, 407} was born on 25 Aug 1880 in Peoria, Illinois^{1, 405, 407}. He died on 14 May 1920 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois⁴⁰⁷. He married (1) DEAN AVERELL.
- iv. MAMIE AVERELL¹ was born on 25 Feb 1883 in Peoria, Illinois¹.
- v. GOLDIE AVERELL¹ was born on 19 Mar 1885 in Peoria, Illinois^{1, 405}.
Goldie Averell¹ also went by the name of Goldie Averall⁴⁰⁵.
- vi. MAUDE AVERELL^{1, 405} was born on 03 Jan 1891 in Peoria, Illinois^{1, 405}.

137. **LUCIUS WILCOX⁶ AVERELL** (Stephen⁵ Averill, Benjamin⁴ Averill, James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 72, 173-174, 411-414} was born on 27 Dec 1846 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 72, 173-174, 411-415}. He died on 16 Nov 1926 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{173, 411}. He married Helen Stratton on 03 Oct 1870 in Halifax, Windham, Vermont¹. She was born on 18 Jan 1852 in Bennington, Vermont¹. She died on 03 Dec 1875 in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont¹.

Lucius Wilcox Averell^{1, 72, 173-174, 411-414} also went by the name of Lucius Averell⁴¹⁵.

Notes for Lucius Wilcox Averell:

Wilmington, Windham, Vermont, USA

Lucius Wilcox Averell and Helen Stratton had the following children:

- i. LOUIS STRATTON⁷ AVERELL¹ was born on 06 Jun 1872 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. He died on 08 Nov 1894 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹.
- ii. LOTTIE HELEN AVERELL¹ was born on 22 Aug 1875 in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont¹.

Notes for Lottie Helen Averell:

married at Bennington 1 Sept, 1894

- iii. WILLIAM COULTER AVERELL¹.

Notes for William Coulter Averell:

had 2 children

138. **MARY CLIFFORDIER⁶ AVERELL** (Stephen⁵ Averill, Benjamin⁴ Averill, James³, William² IV, William¹ III)^{1, 174} was born on 30 Sep 1850 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 174}. She died on 06 Apr 1875 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. She married John Franklin Lyon on 01 Jun 1871 in Westmoreland, Cheshire, New Hampshire¹. He was born on 02 Apr 1850 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.

John Franklin Lyon and Mary Cliffordier Averell had the following children:

- i. FRANK BAKER⁷ LYON¹ was born on 16 Dec 1871 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. He married (1) GERTRUDE PIKE.

Notes for Frank Baker Lyon:

had 1 child, lived at Brattleboro

- ii. ARTHUR JOHN LYON¹ was born on 20 Jun 1874 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹.

139. **EMERETTE LOUISA⁶ AVERRRLL** (Stephen⁵ Averill, Benjamin⁴ Averill, James³ Averell, William² Averell IV, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 174} was born on 04 Sep 1854 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont^{1, 174}. She married Charles Russell Gifford on 04 Dec 1879 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. He was born on 03 Jul 1850 in Cummington, Hampshire, Massachusetts¹. He died on 22 Aug 1898 in Jacksonville, Windham, Vermont¹.

Charles Russell Gifford and Emerette Louisa Averrrll had the following children:

- i. MARY LOONE⁷ GIFFORD¹ was born on 06 Jun 1880 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. She married Dickerman Rider on 25 Dec 1897¹.
- ii. EVALINA BELLE GIFFORD¹ was born on 18 May 1883 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹. She died on 23 Nov 1888 in Jacksonville, Windham, Vermont¹.
- iii. NELLIE ETTA GIFFORD¹ was born on 07 May 1885 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont¹.

Generation 6 (con't)

140. **LYMAN⁶ SEAVEY** (Keziah⁵ Huff, Samuel⁴ Huff, Ruth³ Averell, Samuel² Averell, William¹ Averell III, Stephen)¹. He married (1) **ELSIE GETSCHELL**. She died in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine¹.
Lyman Seavey and Elsie Getschell had the following child:
- i. **WILLIAM WALLACE⁷ SEAVEY¹**. He married (1) **AMANDA J. STEWART**.
141. **CHARLES⁶ AVERELL** (Samuel⁵, Shadrach⁴ Averill, Joseph³ Averill, Joseph², William¹ III)⁴¹⁷⁻⁴¹⁹ was born in 1811 in New York⁴¹⁷⁻⁴¹⁹. He married (1) **MARY A **. She was born in 1823 in New York⁴¹⁷⁻⁴¹⁹. Charles Averell and Mary A \ had the following child:
- i. **CHARLOTTE⁷ AVERELL⁴¹⁷** was born in 1841 in New York⁴¹⁷.
142. **JUBA H⁶ AVERELL** (Samuel⁵, Shadrach⁴ Averill, Joseph³ Averill, Joseph², William¹ III)^{181-182, 420-421} was born in 1821 in Vermont^{181-182, 420-421}. He died in May 1882 in Crown Point, Essex, New York. He married (1) **HELLEN **. She was born in 1838 in New York^{182, 420-421}.
Juba H Averell and Hellen \ had the following children:
- i. **GEORGE P⁷ AVERELL⁴²⁰⁻⁴²¹** was born in 1862 in Crown Point, Essex, New York⁴²⁰⁻⁴²¹. He married (1) **MARY **. She was born in 1863 in New York⁴²¹.
 - ii. **KATIE AVERELL⁴²⁰⁻⁴²¹** was born in 1864 in Crown Point, Essex, New York⁴²⁰⁻⁴²¹.
 - iii. **LILLY AVERELL⁴²⁰⁻⁴²¹** was born in 1869 in Crown Point, Essex, New York⁴²⁰⁻⁴²¹.
 - iv. **JULIA A AVERELL⁴²¹** was born in 1875 in Crown Point, Essex, New York⁴²¹.
143. **GEORGE W⁶ AVERELL** (Samuel⁵, Shadrach⁴ Averill, Joseph³ Averill, Joseph², William¹ III)^{183, 391, 422-423} was born in 1824 in Kennebunk, York, Maine^{183, 422}. He died on 23 Mar 1856 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) **ANN JANE MASON**. She was born in 1830 in Massachusetts⁴²².
George W Averell^{183, 391, 422-423} died on 23 Mar 1856 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁸³.
George W Averell and Ann Jane Mason had the following children:
- i. **GEORGE HENRY⁷ AVERILL^{422-423, 676-681}** was born on 11 Oct 1848 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{422-423, 676-680}. He married Georgiana Kendall on 20 Jun 1870 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She was born in Aug 1849 in Vermont⁶⁷⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹.
 - ii. **ARCHIBLAD AVERELL^{391, 682-687}** was born on 02 Jul 1851 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{391, 682-685}. He married Katharine A.F. West on 26 Feb 1884 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She was born in Sep 1860 in Massachusetts⁶⁸³⁻⁶⁸⁵.
144. **ALEXANDER MCCORMICK⁶ AVERILL** (Joseph⁵ Averell, Shadrach⁴, Joseph³, Joseph² Averell, William¹ Averell III)⁴²⁴⁻⁴³³ was born on 13 Sep 1820 in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts^{424-427, 431, 433}. He died on 13 Feb 1904 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. He married (1) **REBECCA FINNEY MORTON** after 10 May 1842 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹. She was born in 1820 in Massachusetts^{425-427, 431}. He married (2) **ABBIE A ** on 09 Sep 1890 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴³². She was born in Jul 1840 in Massachusetts⁴³³.
Alexander McCormick Averill and Rebecca Finney Morton had the following children:
- i. **ALEXANDER MORTON⁷ AVERILL^{1, 429, 688-693}** was born on 17 Jun 1843 in Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts^{1, 429, 690-693}. He died on 18 Nov 1903 in St Louis, Missouri^{1, 690}. He married Louisa F Trowbridge on 27 Aug 1874 in Newton Center, Massachusetts, USA¹. She was born in 1844 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 692-693}.
 - ii. **HORACE MELVILLE AVERILL¹** was born in 1845 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire¹. He died in 1848¹.
 - iii. **WALTER IRVING AVERILL^{1, 427, 694}** was born in 1847^{1, 427, 694}. He married (1) **CORNELIA KNIGHT**. She was born in 1850 in New York⁶⁹⁴⁻⁶⁹⁵.
 - iv. **CAROLINE SHERRY AVERILL^{1, 426-427, 430-431}** was born in 1851 in Massachusetts^{1, 426-427, 430-431}. She married (1) **CHRISTOPHER SLAUGHTER**.
 - v. **SARAH JONES AVERILL^{1, 427}** was born in 1859⁴²⁷.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Sarah Jones Averill:
died at age 4

145. **JOSEPH⁶ AVERELL** (Joseph⁵, Shadrach⁴ Averill, Joseph³ Averill, Joseph², William¹ III)⁴³⁴⁻⁴³⁵ was born in 1822 in Maine⁴³⁴. He married (1) **ASENATH** \. She was born in 1823⁴³⁴.

Joseph Averell and Asenath \ had the following children:

- i. **JOHN⁷ AVERELL**⁴³⁴ was born in 1845 in Maine⁴³⁴.
 - ii. **JOSEPH AVERELL**⁴³⁴ was born in 1847 in Maine⁴³⁴.
146. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ AVERILL** (Thomas Boothby⁵, William⁴, Joseph³, Joseph² Averell, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 80, 186, 188, 436-440} was born on 20 Mar 1822 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine^{1, 80, 186, 188, 436-437, 439-440}. He died on 18 Mar 1903 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine^{186, 188}. He married (1) **NANCY GILBERT LOOK**. She was born on 26 Dec 1826 in Maine^{80, 186, 436, 439-441}. She died on 19 Feb 1898 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine^{186, 441}.

George Washington Averill and Nancy Gilbert Look had the following children:

- i. **WALTER⁷ AVERILL**⁴⁴⁰ was born in 1852 in Maine⁴⁴⁰.
 - ii. **HENRY DEXTER AVERILL**^{1, 436, 438-440, 696-702} was born on 01 May 1856 in Cape Porpoise, York, Maine^{1, 436, 438-440, 696-698}. He died on 13 Jul 1912 in Steuben, Washington, Maine^{438, 698}. He married Mary E Caldwell on 27 Apr 1901⁷⁰¹. She was born in 1875 in Pennsylvania⁷⁰³⁻⁷⁰⁴.
 - iii. **CHARLES F AVERILL**^{1, 436, 440, 705-711} was born on 26 Feb 1861 in Cape Porpoise, York, Maine^{1, 436, 440, 705-706, 708-709, 711}. He married (1) **MYRA BROOKS**. She was born in 1871 in Massachusetts⁷¹². He married (2) **BERTHA O JONES**. She was born in Dec 1863 in Massachusetts^{706, 708-709}.
147. **LYDIA⁶ AVERILL** (James Boothby⁵, William⁴, Joseph³, Joseph² Averell, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 185, 190, 442-443} was born in 1832 in Maine^{190, 442-443}. She married Benjamin Drown on 11 Jul 1852 in York, Maine¹⁸⁵. He was born in 1830 in Maine⁴⁴³.

Benjamin Drown and Lydia Averill had the following child:

- i. **ISRAEL⁷ DROWN**⁴⁴³ was born in 1860 in Maine⁴⁴³.
148. **GEORGE F.⁶ AVERILL** (James Boothby⁵, William⁴, Joseph³, Joseph² Averell, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 185-186, 190, 194, 440, 444-446} was born in May 1835 in Maine^{186, 190, 194, 440, 444-446}. He died on 05 May 1909 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine^{186, 194}. He married Arthena Huff on 08 Nov 1856 in York, Maine¹⁸⁵. She was born in 1833 in Maine^{186, 440, 445-447}. She died on 18 Mar 1895 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine¹⁸⁶.

Arthena Huff^{185-186, 440, 445-447} died on 18 Mar 1895 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine⁴⁴⁷.

George F. Averill and Arthena Huff had the following child:

- i. **SIDNEY W.⁷ AVERILL**^{186, 440, 444-446, 713-714} was born in May 1859 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine^{186, 440, 444-446, 713}. He died in 1930¹⁸⁶. He married (1) **JENNIE MERREIC**. She was born in Dec 1861 in Prince Edward Island, Canada^{186, 444, 713}. She died in 1929¹⁸⁶.
149. **JAMES JUDSON⁶ AVERILL** (James⁵, James⁴, James³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 201, 203, 448-450} was born on 20 Nov 1843 in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts^{1, 201, 203, 448-450}. He died on 21 Jun 1887 in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married (1) **CATHERINE LYDIA WOODWARD**. She was born in 1846 in Connecticut⁴⁴⁹⁻⁴⁵⁰.

Notes for James Judson Averill:

From Obituray Record of Graduates of Yale University Deceased during the Academical Year ending in June, 1888
1866

James Judson Averill died very suddenly, of apoplexy, at his home in Falls Billage, in the town of Canaan, Conn., on June 21, 1887, at the age of 44.

He was successful as a physician, and widley lamented in his early death He leaves an only daughter.

James Judson Averill and Catherine Lydia Woodward had the following child:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. CLARA⁷ AVERILL^{1, 449-450} was born on 20 Mar 1870 in Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut^{1, 449-450}. She died on 12 Mar 1899 in Falls Village, Litchfield, Connecticut¹. She married William R. Hubbell on 12 Oct 1892 in Thomaston, Litchfield, Connecticut¹. He was born on 15 Jan 1867 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut¹.
150. **GEORGE CARPENTER⁶ AVERILL** (James⁵, James⁴, James³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 202, 204, 451, 453-454} was born on 28 Oct 1857 in Thomaston, Litchfield, Connecticut^{1, 202, 204, 453-454}. He died on 20 Jul 1917 in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont²⁰⁴. He married Nellie E. Chubbuck on 12 Oct 1888 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. She was born on 21 Oct 1860 in Nevada City, Merced, California^{1, 453-454}.
- George Carpenter Averill and Nellie E. Chubbuck had the following children:
- i. MARGARET C.⁷ AVERILL^{1, 453-454} was born in Dec 1882 in Massachusetts⁴⁵³⁻⁴⁵⁴. She married (1) GEORGE E. ADAMS.

Notes for Margaret C. Averill:
had 3 children, lived at Springfield, MA
 - ii. RICHARD C. AVERILL^{1, 453-454} was born in Oct 1884 in Massachusetts⁴⁵³⁻⁴⁵⁴. He married (1) FLORENCE G. PUTNAM.

Notes for Richard C. Averill:
live at Brattleboro, had 1 child
151. **CATHERINE AUGUSTA⁶ BROWNING** (Eliza Ann⁵ Averill, Jabez⁴ Averill, Gideon³ Averill, Jabez² Averill, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 208, 457} was born on 04 Jan 1833 in Groton, New London, Connecticut^{1, 208, 457}. She married Augustus B. Prentice on 27 Jun 1855¹. He was born on 30 Sep 1826¹.
Augustus B. Prentice and Catherine Augusta Browning had the following child:
- i. AUGUSTUS BROWNING⁷ PRENTICE¹ was born in Jan 1866¹.
152. **OREN FOGEL⁶ BROWNING** (Eliza Ann⁵ Averill, Jabez⁴ Averill, Gideon³ Averill, Jabez² Averill, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 457-463} was born on 27 Dec 1837^{1, 457-458, 460, 462}. He married Mary G Clarkson on 17 Oct 1859¹. She was born in Aug 1843 in New York^{458, 460, 464}.
- Oren Fogel Browning and Mary G Clarkson had the following children:
- i. LOUISA M⁷ BROWNING^{1, 458, 460, 464} was born on 07 Sep 1860 in New York^{1, 458, 460, 464}.
 - ii. WILLIAM S. BROWNING^{1, 460, 715} was born on 19 Dec 1861 in New York^{1, 460, 715}.
 - iii. ELIZA G. BROWNING^{1, 460} was born on 27 Aug 1863 in New York^{1, 460}. She married (1) J. GILBERT HALL.
 - iv. BERTRAM BROWNING^{1, 460} was born on 29 Sep 1865 in New York^{1, 460}.
 - v. ELLA B. BROWNING^{1, 460, 716-717} was born on 08 Apr 1868 in New York^{1, 460, 716}. She married Edward B. Dana on 07 Dec 1887 in Metuchen, Middlesex, New Jersey. He was born in Jul 1863 in New York⁷¹⁶.
 - vi. JESSIE M. BROWNING^{1, 460} was born on 07 Apr 1870 in New York^{1, 460}. She married Charles McK. Smith on 12 Oct 1892¹.
 - vii. OREN FOGEL BROWNING JR.^{1, 460} was born on 12 Dec 1872 in New Jersey^{1, 460}. He married (1) SARAH L. SMITH.
 - viii. EDWIN C. BROWNING^{1, 460} was born on 01 Oct 1873 in New Jersey^{1, 460}.
 - ix. FLORENCE J. BROWNING^{1, 458, 460, 464} was born on 26 Oct 1874 in New Jersey^{1, 458, 460, 464}.
 - x. DUDLEY G. BROWNING^{1, 458, 460, 718-721} was born on 05 Sep 1877 in New Jersey^{1, 458, 460, 718-720}. He married (1) LOUISA \. She was born in 1882 in Indiana⁷¹⁸⁻⁷²⁰.
 - xi. DORA BROWNING^{1, 458, 460, 462-463} was born on 03 Jul 1878 in Raritan, Middlesex, New Jersey^{1, 458, 460, 462-463}.
 - xii. ANNA P. BROWNING^{1, 458, 460-461, 722} was born on 14 Jan 1880 in New Jersey^{1, 458, 460-461, 722}. She died on 11 Sep 1974 in Edenton, Chowan, North Carolina⁴⁶¹. She married (1) JOHN N WATERBURY. He was born in 1880 in New York⁷²².

Generation 6 (con't)

xiii. **MARY L. BROWNING**^{1, 458} was born on 10 Dec 1882 in Raritan, Middlesex, New Jersey^{1, 458}.

153. **JOHN WHEELER**⁶ **AVERILL** (William Browning⁵, Daniel⁴, Gideon³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 92, 217, 465} was born on 29 Mar 1851 in Portageville, Wyoming, New York^{1, 92, 217, 465}. He married (1) **EMILY DOWNING** on 06 Jan 1879 in District Of Columbia, District of Columbia¹. She was born on 20 Sep 1851 in Togus, Maine, USA¹. She died on 07 Dec 1886 in District Of Columbia, District of Columbia¹. He married (2) **ARABELLA HOWARD BARROWS** on 16 Apr 1890¹. She was born on 08 May 1866 in Lock Haven, Clinton, Pennsylvania¹.

John Wheeler Averill and Emily Downing had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES**⁷ **AVERILL**¹ was born on 05 May 1880 in District Of Columbia, District of Columbia¹. He died on 01 Feb 1883 in Herndon, Fairfax, Virginia¹.
- ii. **WILLIAM AVERILL**¹ was born on 07 May 1883 in Herndon, Fairfax, Virginia¹. He died on 23 Jun 1894 in District Of Columbia, District of Columbia¹.
- iii. **BELLE AVERILL**¹ was born on 01 Sep 1886 in Herndon, Fairfax, Virginia¹. She died on 04 Jul 1887 in Herndon, Fairfax, Virginia¹.

154. **GEORGE**⁶ **AVERILL** (William Browning⁵, Daniel⁴, Gideon³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 92, 212, 217} was born on 03 Mar 1856 in Portage, Livingston, New York^{1, 92, 212, 217}. He died on 01 Feb 1897 in Herndon, Northumberland, Pennsylvania^{1, 215}. He married Addie Densham in Oct 1891 in District Of Columbia, District of Columbia¹.

George Averill and Addie Densham had the following children:

- i. **ELSIE**⁷ **AVERILL**^{215, 466, 723} was born on 22 Oct 1892 in Virginia^{215, 466, 723}. She died on 16 Jun 1912 in District Of Columbia, District of Columbia^{215, 466}.
- ii. **SIDNEY E AVERILL**²¹⁵ was born on 26 Aug 1896²¹⁵. He died on 23 Mar 1897²¹⁵.

155. **FRED CROSBY**⁶ **AVERILL** (William Browning⁵, Daniel⁴, Gideon³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 212, 214, 217, 467} was born on 02 Oct 1860 in Portage, Livingston, New York^{1, 212, 214, 217, 467}. He died on 16 Mar 1917 in Herndon, Fairfax, Virginia⁴⁶⁶. He married Effie Mary Hutchinson on 11 Feb 1890 in District Of Columbia, District of Columbia¹. She was born on 29 Nov 1871 in Woodville, Rappahannock, Virginia^{1, 214, 467-469}.

Fred Crosby Averill and Effie Mary Hutchinson had the following children:

- i. **JULIA BROWNING**⁷ **AVERILL**¹ was born on 11 Jul 1893 in Herndon, Fairfax, Virginia¹. She died on 11 Jan 1898 in Herndon, Fairfax, Virginia¹.
- ii. **ALTON WHEELER AVERILL**^{1, 467-469} was born on 01 Mar 1902 in Herndon, Fairfax, Virginia^{1, 467-469}. He died on 20 Jan 1981⁴⁶⁶. He married (1) **ANNIE S **. She was born in 1910 in Washington, District of Columbia⁴⁶⁹.

156. **OREN DANIEL**⁶ **AVERILL** (Latham Hull⁵, Daniel⁴, Gideon³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{1, 92, 219-220, 472-474} was born on 21 Jun 1858 in Plainfield, Iosco, Michigan^{1, 92, 219-220, 472-474}. He married Hattie Everett on 02 Apr 1884 in Plainfield, Iosco, Michigan¹. She was born on 17 Jun 1859 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan^{1, 472-474}.

Hattie Everett^{1, 472, 474} also went by the name of Hattie Averill⁴⁷³.

Oren Daniel Averill and Hattie Everett had the following child:

- i. **MAUD WINIFRED**⁷ **AVERILL**^{1, 472-473} was born on 11 Jun 1891 in Michigan^{1, 472-473}.

157. **ANNIE FRANCES**⁶ **AVERY** (Henry⁵, William⁴, William³ Averill, Jabez² Averill, William¹ Averell III)^{1, 475-479} was born on 15 Jun 1857 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 475-476}. She married Joseph Putnam Bradlee Carlton on 15 Feb 1877 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 20 Jul 1851 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. He died on 03 Mar 1893 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.

Joseph Putnam Bradlee Carlton and Annie Frances Avery had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM LEEDS**⁷ **CARLTON**^{1, 475, 477} was born on 20 Dec 1877 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{475, 477}.
- ii. **HENRY AVERY CARLTON**^{1, 475, 478} was born on 19 May 1880 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{475, 478}.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. LAWRENCE FEENO CARLTON^{1, 475} was born on 30 Oct 1881 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{475, 724}.
 - iv. MARGARET CARLTON^{1, 475, 479} was born on 31 Jul 1889 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{475, 479}.
158. **FREDERICK TAYLOR⁶ AVERILL** (Leverett⁵, Gideon⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{224, 226-227, 480-485} was born on 28 Jul 1856 in Iowa^{224, 226-227, 480-485}. He died on 14 Nov 1914⁴⁸². He married Abbie Beaty, daughter of Albin Beatty and Caroline Dane, on 09 Dec 1885 in Scott, Iowa. She was born on 08 Aug 1863 in Iowa⁴⁸¹⁻⁴⁸⁶. She died on 20 Jul 1954.
- Frederick Taylor Averill and Abbie Beaty had the following children:
- i. JESSIE⁷ AVERILL^{484-485, 725-728} was born in Sep 1887 in Iowa^{484-485, 725-728}. She married William J. Norton on 22 Apr 1908 in Scott, Iowa. He was born in 1886 in Iowa^{485, 725-728}.
 - ii. INFANT AVERILL⁴⁸² was born on 03 Aug 1888⁴⁸². Infant died on 03 Aug 1888⁴⁸².
 - iii. HAZEL NINA AVERILL^{483-484, 729-730} was born on 14 Oct 1891 in Le Claire, Scott, Iowa^{483-484, 729-730}. She died on 27 Mar 1957⁴⁸². She married Ora E Mace on 15 Mar 1911 in Scott, Iowa. He was born on 26 Aug 1888 in Illinois^{729, 731-732}. He died in Feb 1975 in Davenport, Scott, Iowa⁷³².
159. **CHARLES⁶ AVERILL** (Leverett⁵, Gideon⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)²²⁷ was born in 1861 in Scott, Iowa²²⁷.
- Charles Averill had the following child:
- i. ARTHUR⁷ AVERILL.
160. **ADA⁶ AVERILL** (Leverett⁵, Gideon⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{225-228, 488-489} was born on 29 Dec 1866 in Iowa^{225-228, 488-489}. She died on 08 Jan 1948 in Sonoma, California²²⁸. She married (1) **JOHN S NEWTON** on 20 Mar 1890 in Scott, Iowa. She married (2) **EDGAR J PICKARD**. He was born in 1854 in Illinois⁴⁸⁹.
- John S Newton and Ada Averill had the following children:
- i. GLADYS E⁷ NEWTON²²⁵ was born in Jan 1891²²⁵.
 - ii. LARETTA NEWTON^{225, 489} was born in Oct 1892^{225, 489}.
- Edgar J Pickard and Ada Averill had the following children:
- i. LYDIA⁷ PICKARD⁴⁸⁹ was born in 1901 in Illinois⁴⁸⁹.
 - ii. MINNIE PICKARD⁴⁸⁹ was born in 1903 in Illinois⁴⁸⁹.
161. **WILLIAM⁶ AVERILL** (Charles G.⁵, Gideon⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{229, 231, 490} was born in Jul 1852 in Scott, Iowa^{229, 231, 490}. He married (1) **LYDIA **. She was born in Feb 1856 in Michigan⁴⁹⁰.
- William Averill and Lydia \ had the following children:
- i. MINDE⁷ AVERILL⁴⁹⁰ was born in Aug 1887 in New York⁴⁹⁰.
 - ii. AMY AVERILL⁴⁹⁰ was born in Oct 1889 in New York⁴⁹⁰.
 - iii. MERLE AVERILL⁴⁹⁰ was born in Nov 1899 in New York⁴⁹⁰.
162. **LEVERETT⁶ AVERILL** (Edward⁵, Gideon⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{234, 493-498} was born in 1856 in Iowa^{234, 493-498}. He married (1) **MARIAH FRANCES **. She was born in 1873 in Kentucky^{493, 496-498}. He married (2) **ALMIRA**. She was born in 1856 in Nebraska.
- Leverett Averill and Mariah Frances \ had the following child:
- i. CLARA E⁷ AVERILL^{493, 497-498} was born in 1907 in Kansas^{493, 497-498}.
- Leverett Averill and Almira had the following children:
- ii. JESSE AVERILL⁴⁹⁴⁻⁴⁹⁵ was born in 1882 in Kansas⁴⁹⁴⁻⁴⁹⁵.
 - iii. CLAUDE FAY AVERILL^{493, 495-496, 498, 733-734} was born on 24 Jun 1890 in Kansas^{493, 495-496, 498, 733-734}. He died in Jul 1974 in Osawatomie, Miami, Kansas⁷³⁴.
 - iv. MAUDE AVERILL^{495-496, 498} was born in 1892 in Kansas^{495-496, 498}.

Generation 6 (con't)

163. **MARY E⁶ AVERILL** (Edward⁵, Gideon⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{234, 499} was born in 1858 in Illinois^{234, 499}. She married Louis F Young on 20 Jul 1878 in Scott, Iowa. He was born in 1856 in Illinois⁴⁹⁹.

Louis F Young and Mary E Averill had the following child:

- i. LOURENE⁷ YOUNG⁴⁹⁹ was born in 1882 in Illinois⁴⁹⁹. She married (1) VAN POSTER.

164. **ANSON J⁶ AVERILL** (James⁵, Stephen⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{236, 238-239, 500-504} was born in Jan 1857 in Michigan^{236, 238-239, 500-504}. He died on 05 May 1939 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois²³⁹. He married Evelyn Mackey on 30 Dec 1875. She was born in Aug 1858 in Illinois⁵⁰⁰⁻⁵⁰⁴.

Anson J Averill and Evelyn Mackey had the following children:

- i. JAMES MILTON⁷ AVERILL^{500-501, 504, 735-738} was born on 23 May 1875 in Sycamore, De Kalb, Illinois^{500-501, 504, 735-738}. He died on 13 Oct 1942 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois⁵⁰⁴. He married (1) PEARL LIDA STOKBURGER. She was born in 1884 in Illinois⁷³⁶⁻⁷³⁸.
- ii. GRACE AVERILL⁵⁰⁰⁻⁵⁰¹ was born in Jul 1878 in Illinois⁵⁰⁰⁻⁵⁰¹.
- iii. NEWTON EARL AVERILL^{501, 739-744} was born on 05 Feb 1885 in Crawford, Iowa^{501, 739-744}. He married (1) INEZ AVERILL. She was born in 1888 in Illinois^{741, 744}. He married (2) HAZEL B AVERILL. She was born in 1902 in Illinois⁷⁴²⁻⁷⁴³.

165. **WILLIAM⁶ AVERILL** (James⁵, Stephen⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{238, 240, 505-507} was born on 20 Nov 1860 in Cortland, De Kalb, Illinois^{238, 240, 505-507}. He died on 16 May 1937 in Sycamore, De Kalb, Illinois²⁴⁰. He married Clara E Youngs on 29 Mar 1891 in De Kalb, Illinois. She was born in Sep 1870 in Kansas⁵⁰⁵⁻⁵⁰⁷.

William Averill and Clara E Youngs had the following children:

- i. RAY⁷ AVERILL⁵⁰⁵⁻⁵⁰⁶ was born in Apr 1895 in Illinois⁵⁰⁵⁻⁵⁰⁶.
- ii. MABEL AVERILL⁵⁰⁶⁻⁵⁰⁷ was born in 1902 in Illinois⁵⁰⁶⁻⁵⁰⁷.

166. **HERBERT ALTON⁶ AVERILL** (James⁵, Stephen⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{238, 241, 508-512} was born on 01 Mar 1864 in De Kalb, Illinois^{238, 241, 508-511}. He died on 12 Sep 1953 in Del Rio, Val Verde, Texas²⁴¹. He married (1) **CORA LOUISE REAGAN**. She was born on 11 Dec 1875 in Del Rio, Val Verde, Texas^{508-509, 511, 513}. She died on 05 Nov 1962 in Kerrville, Kerr, Texas⁵¹³.

Herbert Alton Averill and Cora Louise Reagan had the following children:

- i. HERBERT REAGAN⁷ AVERILL^{509, 512} was born on 24 Jan 1904 in Texas^{509, 512}. He died on 27 Jun 1975 in Del Rio, Val Verde, Texas⁵¹².
- ii. GRACE AVERILL⁵⁰⁹ was born in 1909 in Texas⁵⁰⁹.

167. **KATHRYN O.⁶ AVERILL** (Riley⁵, Stephen⁴, William³, Jabez², William¹ Averell III)^{244, 246-247, 525} was born in Jan 1870 in Pennsylvania^{244, 246-247, 525}. She married (1) **FRED D. BINGHAM**. He was born in 1870 in Pennsylvania^{246-247, 525}.

Fred D. Bingham and Kathryn O. Averill had the following child:

- i. FLORENCE C⁷ BINGHAM^{246-247, 525} was born in 1904 in Pennsylvania^{246-247, 525}.

168. **DAYTON D.⁶ BEEMER** (Nancy Amelia⁵ Averill, Stephen⁴ Averill, William³ Averill, Jabez² Averill, William¹ Averell III)^{242, 526} was born in Dec 1865 in Illinois^{242, 526}. He married Leona West in 1891²⁴². She was born in Feb 1874 in Minnesota^{242, 526}.

Dayton D. Beemer and Leona West had the following children:

- i. CLAUDE HENRY⁷ BEEMER^{242, 526, 745} was born on 01 May 1892 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota^{242, 526, 745}. He died on 30 Sep 1942.
- ii. LEONA E BEEMER²⁴² was born in Nov 1896 in Minnesota²⁴².

Sources

- 1 Clara A. Avery, The Averell Averill Avery Family 1687-1914.
2 Court Record.
3 The Essex Antiquarian, Vol IV 1900.
4 Town Records, Topsfield, Massachusetts Births.
5 Town Records, Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Births 1661-1662.

Sources (con't)

- 6 Barbour Collection, Ancestry.com.
- 7 Barbour Collection, Ancestry.com, Ashford, Connecticut. Averill Family.
- 8 Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), Database online. Ashford Vital Records - Averill, Averel,Averil,Averell.
- 9 County Court Record, York County, Maine Probate Book 10 pg 253b & 254a.
- 10 Vital Record, "Electronic."
- 11 County Court Record, Ipswich, Essex, MA Town Records.
- 12 Barbour Collection, Ancestry.com, Preston, CT Vital Records -Averill.
- 13 Coorespondence, James Averill, 23 March 1853.
- 14 Completed Family Group Sheet, Henry Ketchum Averill Jr. late 1800s.
- 15 County Court Record, Hartford Co, CT Prbate Records, District of Windham Vol ii pgs516-520William Averill.
- 16 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut, roll M637_1, page,image 0582. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 17 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003915 Stephen Averill.
- 18 Tombstone, Middle Village Cemetery, Springfield, New York.
- 19 Barbour Collection, Ancestry.com, Southbury, Connecticut. Averill Family.
- 20 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003898 James Averill. must be reproven.
- 21 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1790; Census Place: Wilmington,Windham,Vermont; Roll: ; Image:. Record for James Averil.
- 22 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1800; Census Place: Wilmington,Windham,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for James Averill.
- 23 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Otsego, Otsego, NewYork;Roll: 34; Page: 206; Family History Number: 0181388; Image: 00114. Record for J & J jr Averill.
- 24 Obituary, Otsego Hearld, James Averill Sr, November 1819 aged 85.
- 25 Obituary, Freeman Journal, James Averill, 11 November 1819.
- 26 Shelley, Hope Moody, Vital Record of Wells, Maine 1619-1950 (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Rockport, Maine; Date: 2005;;), Dallas Public Library.
- 27 Ancestry.com, New London County, Connecticut, Cemetery Records, Volume I and II (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2001;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James.
- 28 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Second Society, NewLondon,Connecticut; Roll: 3; Page: 73; Family History Number: 0281231; Image: 00047. Record for Jas Averill.
- 29 Barbour Collection, Ancestry.com, Griswold, Connecticut. Averill records.
- 30 Pension Record, Revolutionary War W20645 Abigail, widow of William Averill.
- 31 Tombstone, Little Lakes Cemetery, Warren, New Yor.
- 32 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1790; Census Place: Canajoxharrie,Montgomery,New York; Roll: ; Image:. Record for Josiah & William Averell.
- 33 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1800; Census Place: Otsego, Otsego, NewYork;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Wm Averill.
- 34 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Warren, Herkimer, NewYork;Roll: 27; Page: 467; Family History Number: 0181381; Image: 00260. Record for William Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 35 Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), Database online. Record for Frederick Averell.
- 36 Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Death Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fred Averell.
- 37 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Pomfret,Windham,Connecticut; Roll: 3; Page: 469; Family History Number: 0281231; Image: 00259. Record for Frede Averill.
- 38 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Pomfret,Windham,Connecticut; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Frederick, Frederick, Lewis Averill.
- 39 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut, roll M432_51, page392,image 592. Record for Frederick Averill, Lewis Averill.
- 40 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Pomfret,Windham,Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Lewis Averill.
- 41 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1800; Census Place: Sherburne, Chenango,NewYork; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Josiah Averil.
- 42 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Springfield, Otsego,NewYork; Roll: 34; Page: 223; Family History Number: 0181388; Image: 00123. Record for J Averill.
- 43 Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), Database online. Record for Josiah Averell.
- 44 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Springfield, Otsego,NewYork; Roll: M33_74; Page: ; Image:. Record for Sobiah Averill.
- 45 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Otsego, New York; Roll:;Page:. Record for Josiah Averill.
- 46 Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), Database online. Record for Stephen Averell.
- 47 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut, roll M432_51, page389,image 586. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 48 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Pomfret,Windham,Connecticut; Roll: M33_3; Page: 457; Image: 362. Record for Stephen& Methitable Averil.
- 49 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Pomfret,Windham,Connecticut; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 50 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Pomfret,Windham,Connecticut; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Stephan Averill.
- 51 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Averhill.

Sources (con't)

- 52 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham,Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: 230; Image: 233. Record for Susan Averill.
- 53 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham,Connecticut; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Susan Averill.
- 54 Massachusetts Vital Records, footnote.com, Palmer Marriages.
- 55 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution MembershipApplications,1889-1970 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abigail Averill.
- 56 Barbour Collection, Ancestry.com, Branford, Connecticut. Averill Family.
- 57 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1790; Census Place: Otsego, Montgomery,NewYork; Roll: ; Image:. Record for James Averell.
- 58 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1800; Census Place: Otsego, Otsego, NewYork;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for James Averill.
- 59 Church Records, Presbyterian Church, Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York Christenings.
- 60 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Otsego, Otsego, NewYork;Roll: M33_74; Page: ; Image:. Record for Jamos Averill.
- 61 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Otsego, New York; Roll:;Page:. Record for James Averill.
- 62 Obituary, Freeman Journal, James Averill, 17 December 1835.
- 63 Obituary, Freeman Journal, Mrs Marcy Averill, 14 September 1834.
- 64 Massachusetts Vital Records, footnote.com, Greenfield Marriages.
- 65 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Windham, Vermont; Roll:;Page:. Record for Benjamin Averill.
- 66 Town Records, Wilmington, Vermont Death Record, Rhoda Averill.
- 67 Town Records, Wilmington, Vermont Birth Record, John Hedge Averill.
- 68 Town Records, Wilmington, Vermont Death Record, Stephen Averill.
- 69 Town Records, Wilmington, Vermont Dirth Record Benjamin Averill.
- 70 Town Records, Battleboro, Vermont Death Recod, Benjamin Averill.
- 71 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Wilmington, Windham,Vermont; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Benjamin Averill.
- 72 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Wilmington, Windham, Vermont, roll M432_929, page226,image 443. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 73 Pension Record, Revolutionary War W23479 Hannah widow of Shadrack Averill.
- 74 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Arundel, York, Maine, roll 12, page 869, image836.00. Record for Shedrick Avery.
- 75 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Arundale, York, Maine, roll 8, page 682, image 89. Record for Shadrack Avery.
- 76 Durrell, Harold Clarke, Arundell Records (Name: Name: New England Historic Genealogical Society; Location:Boston,Massachusetts; Date: 1998;), Dallas Public Library.
- 77 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Arundel, York, Maine, roll M637_2, page , image 0153. Record for Shadrack Avery.

Sources (con't)

- 78 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Arundel, York, Maine;Roll:12; Page: 869; Family History Number: 0218683; Image: 00842. Record for John Avril.
- 79 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Arundel, York, Maine;Roll:M33_39; Page: 346; Image: 31. Record for John Avery.
- 80 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Kennebunkport, York, Maine, roll M432_274, page114,image 226. Record for Thomas Averill & George W Averill.
- 81 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , York, Maine; Roll:M33_39;Page: ; Image:. Record for William Averill.
- 82 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Kennebunk Port, York,Maine; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Thomas P Averill.
- 83 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Kennebuckport, York,Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Thomas, James, Mary, Hannah, & Catherine Averill.
- 84 White Lorraine Cook, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Name: Name: Genealogical Publishing Co; Location: Baltimore, MD;Date:1994-2002;;), Ancestry.com.
- 85 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Griswold, New London, Connecticut, roll M432_49,page31, image 254. Record for James Averell.
- 86 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , New London,Connecticut;Roll: M33_2; Page: ; Image:. Record for James Averill.
- 87 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Groton, NewLondon,Connecticut; Roll: 3; Page: 53; Family History Number: 0281231; Image: 00038. Record for Jabez Averill.
- 88 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Groton, NewLondon,Connecticut; Roll: M33_2; Page: ; Image:. Record for Danl& Elizabeth Averill.
- 89 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Portage, Allegany, NewYork; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Daniel Averill.
- 90 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Portage, Livingston, NewYork; Roll: M432_524; Page: 140A; Image:. Record for Daniel Avirill.
- 91 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Portage, Livingston, NewYork; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for David Averil.
- 92 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Portage, Livingston, New York; Roll:M653_778; Page: 16; Image: 17; Family History Library Film: 803778. Record for Daniel Avril.
- 93 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Ridgeway, Orleans, New York, roll M432_575, page233,image 467. Record for Erastus Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 94 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Phelps, Ontario, New York, roll 101, page 26, image 58. Record for Erastus Averill.
- 95 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Orleans, New York, roll 321, page 348. Record for Erastus Avery.
- 96 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Ridgeway, Orleans, New York; Roll: M432_575; Page: 233; Image: 467. Record for Erastus Averill.
- 97 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source number: 4409.003; Source type: Familygroupsheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code:. Record for Gideon Averill.
- 98 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Ripley, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Gideon Averill.
- 99 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Scott, Iowa Territory, roll 102, page 248. Record for Gideon Averill.
- 100 Massachusetts Vital Records, footnote.com, Nantucket Marriages.
- 101 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Nantucket, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Loring Averill.
- 102 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, roll M432_328, page 362, image 140. Record for Betsy Averill.
- 103 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine, roll M432_259, page 308, image 610. Record for Benjamin Jewett.
- 104 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Betsey Dunham.
- 105 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 657; Image: 25. Record for Betsey Averill.
- 106 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: , Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll: 459; Page: 162. Record for Stephen Averell.
- 107 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: North East, Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll: 147; Page: 273. Record for Stephen Averell.
- 108 Pension Record, Stephen Aveill, widow Phebe.
- 109 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: North East, Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_777; Page: 121; Image: 242. Record for Phebe Averill.
- 110 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: North East, Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1108; Page: 890; Image: 280. Record for Pheba Acerill.
- 111 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Niagara, New York; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Charles H Averill.
- 112 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Cambria, Niagara, New York; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Charles H Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 113 Tombstone, Hillside Cemetery, Cambria, New York. findagrave, September2013.
- 114 Family Bible, Elijah Averell published 1850 owned in 1957 by Eunice M. Lamb. DAR Supporting Document.
- 115 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Warren, Herkimer, NewYork; Roll: M33_67; Page: ; Image:. Record for Elijah Avril.
- 116 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Herkimer, New York; Roll;; Page:. Record for Elijah Averill.
- 117 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Addison, Steuben, New York, roll M432_598, page220,image 441. Record for Susan Averell.
- 118 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Springfield, Otsego, New York, post officeSpringfieldCentre, roll M653_841, page 0, image 89. Record for Susan Averell.
- 119 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Minden District3, Montgomery, New York; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for William Averill.
- 120 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Lewis Averill.
- 121 Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah Burton.
- 122 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph W Averiel & Abigail Upham.
- 123 Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Record for Rufus Barton Averell.
- 124 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Lewis F Averill.
- 125 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Frederick Averill.
- 126 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Putnam, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Fredk Averill.
- 127 Barbour Collection, Ancestry.com, Killingly, Connecticut. Averill Family.
- 128 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 110; Family History Film: 1254110; Page: 697B; Enumeration District: 145; Image: 0836. Record for Mary D. Averill.
- 129 County Court Record, Otsego County, New York Will Book 1 pg 221-225.
- 130 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Salina, Onondaga, NewYork; Roll: M33_67; Page: ; Image:. Record for Exrathia Averill.
- 131 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Onondaga, New York; Roll;; Page:. Record for Erander Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 132 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Elbridge, Onondaga, NewYork; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Evander Averill.
- 133 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Elbridge, Onondaga, New York, roll M432_568, page390,image 260. Record for Isabella Averill.
- 134 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Oneonta, Otsego, New York, roll M432_580, page146,image 295. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 135 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Otsego, Otsego, New York, post office Otego,roll1076, page 387, image 156. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 136 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Otego, Otsego, New York, post office Unadilla,rollM653_840, page 0, image 259. Record for Stephen Arill & James Arill.
- 137 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Otsego, New York; Roll;;Page:. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 138 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Oneonta, Otsego, New York;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 139 Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995, FamilySearch.org, James Averill.
- 140 County Court Record, Kent County, Michigan Marriage Book 2 page 484. James P Averill & Louisa P. Cobine Judd.
- 141 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Otsego, Otsego, New York;Roll: 916; Family History Film: 1254916; Page: 333A; Enumeration District: 112; Image: 0320. Record for Jane Averall.
- 142 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Berrien, Berrien, Michigan, ED 3, roll T9_572,page94.2000, image 0341. Record for Benjamin Curtis.
- 143 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Division 10, Berrien, Michigan, roll M432_346,page246, image 485. Record for Benjamin Curtis.
- 144 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts;Roll: 531; Family History Film: 1254531; Page: 217B; Enumeration District: 214; Image: 0436. Record for Sarrah S. Lovejoy.
- 145 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lynn Ward 4, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_644; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 375. Record for Mary J Averill.
- 146 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Oswegatchie, Saint Lawrence, New York, rollM432_589,page 96, image 195. Record for James G Averill.
- 147 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Ogdensburg, Saint Lawrence, New York, postofficeOgdensburg, roll M653_854, page 0, image 258. Record for James Averell.
- 148 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Lisbon, Saint Lawrence,NewYork; Roll: M33_79; Page: ; Image:. Record for James Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 149 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: De Peyster, Saint Lawrence,New York; Roll: ; Page:. Record for James Averell.
- 150 Tombstone, Ogdensburg Cemetery, Ogdensburg, New York.
- 151 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Ogdensburg, St Lawrence,New York; Roll: 926; Family History Film: 1254926; Page: 162D; Enumeration District: 238; Image: 0326. Record for Lidia Averell.
- 152 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Otsego, Otsego, New York, roll M432_579, page277,image 557. Record for William H Averill.
- 153 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Cooperstown, Otsego, New York, postofficeCooperstown, roll M653_841, page 0, image 668. Record for Wm H Averell.
- 154 County Court Record, St Lawrence County, New York Will Book 7 pgs 28-39.
- 155 Tombstone, Christ Churchyard, St Johnsville, New York.
- 156 Obituary, Freeman Journal, Wm H Averill, 17 August 1873.
- 157 Obituary, Freeman Jornal, Mrs Jane Averill, 19 October 1833.
- 158 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. New York Ward 17, New York, New York, rollM432_556,page 357, image 212. Record for Horatio Averell.
- 159 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Montgomery, NewYork;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Horatio Aberell.
- 160 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Troy Ward 3, Rensselaer,New York; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Horatio Averill.
- 161 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Watson Averell.
- 162 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, rollM432_533,page 270, image 132. Record for Lewis Averill.
- 163 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Montgomery, NewYork;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Lewis Averill.
- 164 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: St Johnsville, Montgomery,New York; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Lewis Averill.
- 165 Obituary, Otsego Hearld, 19 October 1805, Infant of James Averill.
- 166 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Windham, Vermont; Roll:;Page:. Record for John Averell.
- 167 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Hadley, Hampshire,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 636; Image: 642. Record for John Averill.
- 168 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2013;), Ancestry.com, Record for George W Averill.
- 169 Vermont Vital Records, Dallas Public Library, Wilmington, Vermont Town Record. Avigail Electa Averill Birth, parents Stephen & Lovina B Field Averill.
- 170 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Windham, Vermont; Roll:;Page:. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 171 Town Records, Wilmington, Vermont Death Record Jane P Averill Welman.

Sources (con't)

- 172 Town Records, Wilmington, Vermont Birth Record, Charles Henry Averill.
- 173 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lucius W. Averill.
- 174 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Wilmington, Windham,Vermont; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 175 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wilmington, Windham,Vermont; Roll: 1349; Family History Film: 1255349; Page: 563B; Enumeration District: 244; Image:. Record for Stephen Avrell.
- 176 Town Records, Wilmington, Vermont Death Record Lavinia Averill.
- 177 Town Records, Wilmington, Vermont Death Record, Benjamin Averill.
- 178 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Kennebuck, York,Maine;Roll: M33_39; Page: ; Image:. Record for Samuel Averell.
- 179 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Essex, New York; Roll;;Page:. Record for Samuel Averill.
- 180 Town Records, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Death Record, Samuel Averill.
- 181 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Crown Point, Essex, NewYork; Roll: M432_504; Page: 372B; Image:. Record for Samuel Averill.
- 182 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Crown Point, Essex, NewYork; Roll: ; Page: 138; Image: 137. Record for Juba H Averell.
- 183 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George W Averill.
- 184 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Kennebunkport, York, Maine, roll M432_274, page114,image 227. Record for Joseph Averill.
- 185 Frost, John Eldridte, Joseph Crook Anderson, Marriage Returns of York County, Maine (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Camden, Maine;;), Family History Library, 35 N. West Temple Street Salt Lake City, Utah 84150USAwww.familysearch.org.
- 186 Maine Cemetery Inscriptions, York County (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Camden, Maine; Date: 1995;;), Dallas Public Library.
- 187 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Kennebunkport, York,Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Thomas Averill.
- 188 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George W Averill.
- 189 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , York, Maine; Roll:M33_39;Page: ; Image:. Record for Thomas Averille.
- 190 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Kennebunkport, York, Maine, roll M432_274, page117,image 233. Record for James Averill.
- 191 County Court Record, York County, Maine Wills.
- 192 County Court Record, York County, Maine Deed Book 187 pg 105a 7 b.

Sources (con't)

- 193 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Susan Averill.
- 194 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Geo F Averill.
- 195 County Court Record, York County, Maine Will, Thomas Perkins.
- 196 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Kennebunkport, York, Maine; Roll: ; Page: 540; Image: 97. Record for James Averill.
- 197 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Kennebunkport, York, Maine; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for James Averill.
- 198 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Kennebunkport, York, Maine; Roll: T9_491; Family History Film: 1254491; Page: 309.2000; Enumeration District: 193; Image: 0360. Record for Miranda Averill.
- 199 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Kennebunk, York, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Asa English.
- 200 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Kennebunk, York, Maine; Roll: M432_274; Page: 78B; Image:. Record for Asa English.
- 201 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Woodbridge, New Haven, Connecticut, roll M432_45, page 263, image 521. Record for James Averill.
- 202 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for James Averill.
- 203 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts Town Birth Records (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:1999;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Judson Averill.
- 204 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Carpenter Averill.
- 205 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Griswold, New London, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for George Averill.
- 206 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for George Averill.
- 207 Barbour Collection, Ancestry.com, Groton, Connecticut. William Browning & Eliza Averill.
- 208 Burket, Jerri Lynn, The Barbour Collection, Dallas Public Library, Griswold-Groton.
- 209 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Ledyard, New London, Connecticut; Roll: M432_49; Page: 75A; Image:. Record for William Browning.
- 210 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Roll: ; Page: 445; Image: 449. Record for William Browning.

Sources (con't)

- 211 Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;), Database online. Record for William Browning.
- 212 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Dranesville, Fairfax, Virginia, ED 39, rollT9_1364,page 407.1000, image. Record for Wm. B. Averill.
- 213 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Genesee Falls, Wyoming, New York, roll M432_617,page253, image 142. Record for Wm B Averill.
- 214 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Dranesville,Fairfax,Virginia; Roll: T623_1707; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 15. Record for Fred S Averille.
- 215 Tombstone, Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Herndon, Virginia.
- 216 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Dranesville, Fairfax,Virginia; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Wm B Averill.
- 217 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Dranesville, Fairfax,Virginia; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Julia M Averill.
- 218 Ancestry.com, Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Latham H Averill.
- 219 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Grand Rapids Ward 9,Kent,Michigan; Roll: T623_723; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 80. Record for Latham H Averill.
- 220 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Plainfield, Kent,Michigan;Roll: 587; Family History Film: 1254587; Page: 584C; Enumeration District: 120; Image: 0447. Record for Lathaus H. Averill.
- 221 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Plainfield, Kent,Michigan;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for L H Averill.
- 222 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent,Michigan; Roll: 20; Page: 2; Enumeration District: 166. Record for Latham Averill.
- 223 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Portage, Livingston, NewYork; Roll: T623_1071; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 39. Record for William A Prentice.
- 224 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Princeton, Scott,Iowa;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Leverett Averieil.
- 225 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Moline Ward 3, RockIsland,Illinois; Roll: T623_338; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 99. Record for Leverett Averill.
- 226 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Le Claire, Scott,Iowa;Roll: T9_363; Family History Film: 1254363; Page: 313.1000; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0307. Record for Elizabeth Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 227 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Le Claire, Scott,Iowa;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Tevoret Avorele.
- 228 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Sonoma; Date: 8 Jan 1948; Social Security: 0. Record for Ada Pickard.
- 229 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Red Oak, Montgomery,Iowa;Roll: T9_357; Family History Film: 1254357; Page: 308.3000; Enumeration District: 145; Image: 0617. Record for Charles G. Averill.
- 230 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. District 4, Scott, Iowa, roll M432_188, page225,image 452. Record for Edward Averell.
- 231 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Winfield, Scott, Iowa;Roll:; Page: ; Image:. Record for Charles G Averal.
- 232 Coorespondence, 14 March 1930 letter by Jessie Averill to Arthur Averill. from the files of Susan Sperry.
- 233 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: District 4, Scott,Iowa;Roll: M432_188; Page: 225B; Image:. Record for Lydia Linebaugh.
- 234 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Portland,Whiteside,Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Edward Averell.
- 235 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: North East,Erie,Pennsylvania; Roll: M593_1341; Page: 329; Image: 467. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 236 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Pampas, DeKalb, Illinois;Roll: ; Page: 138; Image: 138. Record for James Averill.
- 237 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cortland, DeKalb, Illinois;Roll: T623_296; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 3. Record for James Averill.
- 238 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Cortland, Dekalb, Illinois;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for James Averill.
- 239 Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ansen J. Averill.
- 240 Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William B. Averill.
- 241 Death Certificate, Texas 1953, Certificate # 48664, Herbert Alton Averill.
- 242 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Chanhassen, Carver,Minnesota; Roll: T623_31077_4120256; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0004; FHL microfilm: 1240759. Record for Henry Beemer.
- 243 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Ripley, Chautauqua,NewYork; Roll: T623_1015; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 123. Record for Riley Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 244 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: North East,Erie,Pennsylvania; Roll: T9_1128; Family History Film: 1255128; Page: 171.1000; Enumeration District: 169; Image: 0679. Record for Riley Avrall.
- 245 Historical Data Systems, comp., American Civil War Soldiers (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:1999;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Side served: Union; State served:Pennsylvania;Enlistment date: 26 Jan 1864. Record for Riley Averill.
- 246 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Millcreek,Erie,Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1567; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 128; Image: 548. Record for Fred D Bingham.
- 247 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Millcreek,Erie,Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1343; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 122; Image: 468. Record for Fred D Bringham.
- 248 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: North East, Erie,Pennsylvania; Roll: 89; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 238. Record for Reley Averill.
- 249 Obituary, Erie Times 11 July 1921 Died Riley Averill.
- 250 Ancestry.com, U.S. Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1868 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Erick H Averell.
- 251 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Buffalo Ward 3, Erie, New York, roll M432_501,page223, image 448. Record for James M Averell.
- 252 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 4, Erie, NewYork; Roll: ; Page:. Record for James M Avarell.
- 253 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cambria, Niagara, New York;Roll: T623_1128; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 47. Record for Orlando B Averal.
- 254 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Cambria, Niagara, New York;Roll: ; Page: 674; Image: 100. Record for Orlando B Averell.
- 255 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Cambira, Niagara, New York;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Frank Averell.
- 256 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cambria, Niagara, New York;Roll: 900; Family History Film: 1254900; Page: 18D; Enumeration District: 176; Image: 0400. Record for Orlando B. Averill.
- 257 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Irving, Barry, Michigan;Roll: 570; Family History Film: 1254570; Page: 53B; Enumeration District: 035; Image: 0488. Record for Ann J. Beamer.
- 258 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Cambria, Niagara, New York;Roll: ; Page: 695; Image: 121. Record for Lorenzo C Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 259 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Cambira, Niagara, New York;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Lorenzo Averell.
- 260 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cambria, Niagara, New York;Roll: 900; Family History Film: 1254900; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 176; Image: 0405. Record for Lorenzo C. Averell.
- 261 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Utica Ward 4, Oneida, New York; Roll: 1133;Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0056; FHL microfilm: 1241133. Record for James Averill.
- 262 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cambria, Niagara, New York; Roll: 1128;Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0046; FHL microfilm: 1241128. Record for Caroline K Averill.
- 263 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Minden, Montgomery, NewYork; Roll: 865; Family History Film: 1254865; Page: 288C; Enumeration District: 054; Image: 0578. Record for William Averill.
- 264 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Minden, Montgomery, NewYork; Roll: M432_533; Page: 222A; Image:. Record for William Averill.
- 265 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Minden, Montgomery, New York; Roll: 1078;Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0097; FHL microfilm: 1241078. Record for Anna M Nash.
- 266 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Clayton, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: T9_591; Family History Film: 1254591; Page: 185.3000; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 0051. Record for Azel Averell.
- 267 Completed Family Group Sheet, Louisa Anne Averill Wilkerson March 2009.
- 268 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Cambridge Ward 5,Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Joseph Averill.
- 269 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Somerville, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: 546; Family History Film: 1254546; Page: 438C; Enumeration District: 491; Image: 0880. Record for Joseph W. Averill.
- 270 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Lincoln, Providence, Rhode Island, ED 117,rollIT9_1214, page 358.3000, image. Record for R. B. Averill.
- 271 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, rollM432_846,page 82, image 166. Record for Rufus B Averell.
- 272 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, postofficePawtucket, roll M653_1207, page 371, image 4. Record for Rufus P Averell.
- 273 Town Records, Central Falls, Rhode Island Death Record Edwin R Averill.
- 274 Town Records, Smithfield, Rhode Island Death Record, George A Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 275 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Central Falls Ward 1, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: 1510; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0105; FHL microfilm: 1241510. Record for Rufus B Averill.
- 276 Ancestry.com, U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, 1863. Record for Rufus B Averill.
- 277 Ancestry.com, U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, 1864. Record for Rufus B Averill.
- 278 Ancestry.com, U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, 1862. Record for Rufus B Averill.
- 279 Announcement, 50th Wedding Anniversary Averill-Jenks.
- 280 Town Records, Central Falls, Rhode Island, Death Record Eliza Rogers Averill.
- 281 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Marengo, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: T623_321; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 162. Record for Chas H Averill.
- 282 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wisner, Cuming, Nebraska; Roll: 745; Family History Film: 1254745; Page: 255C; Enumeration District: 61; Image: 0516. Record for Chas. H. Averill.
- 283 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Marengo Ward 3, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Charles H Averill.
- 284 Ancestry.com, Nebraska State Census Collection, 1860-1885 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. 1885. Record for C H Averill.
- 285 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: . Record for Charles Averill.
- 286 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Walter Averill.
- 287 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 110; Family History Film: 1254110; Page: 694C; Enumeration District: 145; Image: 0829. Record for Lewis F. Averill.
- 288 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: T623_31077_4118745; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0520; FHL microfilm: 1240151. Record for Lewis F Averill.
- 289 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: T624_144; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0579; Image: 164; FHL microfilm: 1374157. Record for L F Averill.
- 290 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: T625_199; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 364; Image: 372. Record for Lewis F Horrill.
- 291 Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2003;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ann A Wright.

Sources (con't)

- 292 Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harold Phillips Averill.
- 293 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Colfax, Whitman,Washington; Roll: 108; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 62. Record for Louis F Averill.
- 294 Completed Family Group Sheet, Debby Averill. July 2010.
- 295 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham,Connecticut; Roll: 285; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 4.0; FHL microfilm: 2340020. Record for Delia G Averill.
- 296 Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), Database online. Record for James Olney Averell.
- 297 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Queens, New York City-Greater, New York, ED 263,rollT9_917, page 200.4000, image 0402. Record for James O. Averill.
- 298 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York;Roll: 917; Family History Film: 1254917; Page: 200D; Enumeration District: 263; Image: 0402. Record for James O. Averill.
- 299 Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Record for Averill.
- 300 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Queens Ward 3, Queens, New York, ED , roll , page. Record for Mary J Phillips.
- 301 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population CensusSchedules, 1915; Election District: 49; Assembly District: 04; City: New York; County: Queens; Page: 29. Record for Julie Averill.
- 302 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Queens Ward 3, Queens, New York; Roll: 1149;Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0660; FHL microfilm: 1241149. Record for Julia Averill.
- 303 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Pomfret,Windham,Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Albert F Averill.
- 304 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham,Connecticut; Roll: T623_31077_4118745; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0520; FHL microfilm: 1240151. Record for Albert Averill.
- 305 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham,Connecticut; Roll: T625_199; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 340; Image: 361. Record for Albert F Averill.
- 306 Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert F Averill.
- 307 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham,Connecticut; Roll: 110; Family History Film: 1254110; Page: 698D; Enumeration District: 145; Image: 0838. Record for Albert Aovrill.

Sources (con't)

- 308 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut; Roll:T624_144; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0579; FHL microfilm: 1374157. Record for Albert F Averill.
- 309 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Elbridge, Onondaga, New York, roll M432_568, page391,image 261. Record for Lucia Averill with siblings, mom is on prior page.
- 310 County Court Record, Kalamazoo County, Michigan Death Record, Stephen T Averill.
- 311 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Climax, Kalamazoo,Michigan; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for S T Averill.
- 312 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Climax, Kalamazoo,Michigan; Roll: M432_353; Page: 117A; Image:. Record for Stephen Averell.
- 313 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Climax, Kalamazoo,Michigan; Roll: ; Page: 271; Image: 275. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 314 Michigan, Marriages, 1822-1995, FamilySearch.org, Anson B Carney & Susie J Carney.
- 315 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Climax, Kalamazoo,Michigan; Roll: 586; Family History Film: 1254586; Page: 50D; Enumeration District: 128; Image: 0103. Record for Stephen T. Avrill.
- 316 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Climax, Kalamazoo,Michigan; Roll: T623_720; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 106. Record for Susan Carney.
- 317 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Oneonta, Otsego, NewYork;Roll: ; Page: 375; Image: 374. Record for Harvey Shepard.
- 318 County Court Record, Otsego County, New York Will Book 27 pg 313-318.
- 319 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Otego, Otsego, NewYork;Roll: M432_580; Page: 157A; Image:. Record for Alonson A Gates.
- 320 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Otsego, Otsego, NewYork;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Alanson Gates.
- 321 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Otego, Otsego, NewYork;Roll: ; Page: 269; Image: 269. Record for Alonso A Gates.
- 322 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Climax, Kalamazoo,Michigan; Roll: 20; Page: 2; Enumeration District: 95. Record for James P Averill.
- 323 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Climax, Kalamazoo,Michigan; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for James Averill.
- 324 Tombstone, Roof Cemetery, Climax, Michigan. findagrave.com, May 2012.

Sources (con't)

- 325 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Climax, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Roll: 586; Family History Film: 1254586; Page: 57A; Enumeration District: 128; Image: 0116. Record for James Avrill.
- 326 Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Evander Averill.
- 327 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Petoskey, Emmet, Michigan; Roll: T623_31077_4120222; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0090; FHL microfilm: 1240710. Record for James Averill.
- 328 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Petoskey Ward 4, Emmet, Michigan; Roll: T624_645; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0104; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374658. Record for James Averill.
- 329 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Stonington, New London, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: 6; Image: 7. Record for John B Averell.
- 330 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Millville Ward 1, Cumberland, New Jersey; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: . Record for John Averill.
- 331 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Millville, Cumberland, New Jersey; Roll: 776; Family History Film: 1254776; Page: 421B; Enumeration District: 086; Image: 0212. Record for John B. Averill.
- 332 Ancestry.com, U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John B Averill.
- 333 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Millville, Cumberland, New Jersey; Roll: 43; Page: 2; Enumeration District: 40. Record for John B Averill.
- 334 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Malibu, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T624_85; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0288; Image: 1144; FHL microfilm: 1374098. Record for John B Averill.
- 335 Historical Data Systems, comp., American Civil War Soldiers (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:1999;), www.ancestry.com, Side served: Union; State served: Connecticut; Enlistment date: 11 Sep 1861. Record for John Averill.
- 336 National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Record for John B Averill.
- 337 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: San Diego Ward 7, San Diego, California; Roll: T624_95; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0157; FHL microfilm: 1374108. Record for Maria B Averill.
- 338 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Otego, Otsego, New York; Roll: T623_31077_4114727; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 0131; FHL microfilm: 1241145. Record for Charles Averill.
- 339 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Otego, Otsego, New York; Roll: 916; Family History Film: 1254916; Page: 326B; Enumeration District: 112; Image: 0307. Record for Lucy Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 340 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Otsego, Otsego, New York; Roll: T624_950; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0068; Image: 95; FHL microfilm: 1374963. Record for Lucy L Averill.
- 341 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Averill Lovejoy.
- 342 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lynn Ward 4, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113829; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0375; FHL microfilm: 1240644. Record for Charles Lovejoy.
- 343 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Lynn Ward 4, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_585; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0381; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374598. Record for Chas A Lovejoy.
- 344 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: 899; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 161; Image: 1106.0; FHL microfilm: 2340634. Record for Charles R Lovejoy.
- 345 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lynn Ward 4, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_694; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 158; Image: 181. Record for Mary Olds.
- 346 County Court Record, St Lawrence County, New York Will Book 1 pgs 565-568.
- 347 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James G Averell.
- 348 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Oswegatchie, Saint Lawrence, New York, rollM432_589,page 86, image 175. Record for James Averell.
- 349 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Oswegatchie, Saint Lawrence, New York, postofficeOgdensburg, roll 1098, page 625, image 467. Record for James G Averell.
- 350 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Ogdensburg, Saint Lawrence, New York, postofficeOgdensburg, roll M653_854, page 0, image 272. Record for James G Averell.
- 351 County Court Record, Otsego County, New York Will Book 2 pg 366-371.
- 352 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sylvester Gilbert Averell.
- 353 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sylvester Gilbert Averell.
- 354 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James G Averill.
- 355 County Court Record, St. Lawrence County, New York Will Book 23 pgs 377-380.
- 356 County Court Record, St Lawrence County New York Will Book 28 pgs 65-69.
- 357 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Ogdensburg, St Lawrence,New York; Roll: 926; Family History Film: 1254926; Page: 165B; Enumeration District: 238; Image: 0332. Record for Jas. G. Averell.
- 358 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William J Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 359 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William J Averell.
- 360 Church Records, First Presbyterian Church, Pochester, Monroe, New York.
- 361 Obituary Record of Graduates of Yale University, June 1905, William Holt Averell.
- 362 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Ogdensburg, SaintLawrence, New York; Roll: 926; Family History Film: 1254926; Page: 164D; Enumeration District: 238; Image: 0330. Record for Wm. J. Averell.
- 363 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William J Averell.
- 364 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Ogdensburg, Saint Lawrence, New York; Roll: ; Page: 262; Image: 267. Record for Wm J Averell.
- 365 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Oswegatchie, SaintLawrence, New York; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for William J Averell.
- 366 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Ogdensburg Ward 1, Saint Lawrence, New York; Roll: T624_1075; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1375088. Record for Chester D Averill.
- 367 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population CensusSchedules, 1915; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Ogdensburg Ward 01; County: St Lawrence; Page: 08. Record for Chestie Dewey Averell.
- 368 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population CensusSchedules, 1925; Election District: 05; Assembly District: 01; City: Oswegatchie; County: St Lawrence; Page: 10. Record for Chester D Averell.
- 369 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ogdensburg Ward 1, Saint Lawrence, New York; Roll: 1157; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0116; FHL microfilm: 1241157. Record for Chester Dewey Averill.
- 370 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Oswegatchie, Saint Lawrence, New York. Record for Chester D Averell.
- 371 County Court Record, Otsego County, New York Letters of Administration Book7 page 480.
- 372 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Elizabeth Ward 9, Union, New Jersey; Roll: T623_31077_4120445; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0110; FHL microfilm: 1240996. Record for June W Laidley.
- 373 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Elizabeth Ward 9, Union, New Jersey; Roll: T624_910; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0074; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374923. Record for Jane A Laidley.
- 374 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: New York Ward 18 District4, New York, New York; Roll: ; Page: 670; Image: 215. Record for J W Averill.
- 375 Ancestry.com, Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charlotte S A Washburn.

Sources (con't)

- 376 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charlotte Averill.
- 377 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Springfield Ward 6,Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_703; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 153; Image: 834. Record for Edward A Perry.
- 378 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edward August Perry.
- 379 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Middlefield, Otsego, New York, ED 103, rollT9_916,page 181.4000, image 0017. Record for Charles Averel.
- 380 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Middlefield, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1145;Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0121; FHL microfilm: 1241145. Record for Charlottie Averell.
- 381 Vermont Vital Records, Dallas Public Library, Pownal, Vermont BMD Book 2 pg 15 William Averell & PhelenaKimballMarriage.
- 382 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Williamsburg, Hampshire,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 748; Image: 754. Record for Benj H Averill.
- 383 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Williamsburg, Hampshire,Massachusetts; Roll: 537; Family History Film: 1254537; Page: 228D; Enumeration District: 339; Image: 0458. Record for Philena P. Washburn.
- 384 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Philena P Kimball.
- 385 Vermont Vital Records, Dallas Public Library, Stamford, Vermont Town Records George W Averill & Ann GMoorheadMarriage.
- 386 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Adams,Berkshire,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for George Averil.
- 387 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: North Adams, Berkshire,Massachusetts; Roll: 521; Family History Film: 1254521; Page: 240D; Enumeration District: 053; Image: 0482. Record for Washington Averill.
- 388 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lizzie B Averell.
- 389 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Everett Averell.
- 390 Town Records, North Adams, Massachusetts Death Record. Everett Averill.
- 391 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Averill.
- 392 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilmington, Windham, Vermont; Roll: 1696;Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0264; FHL microfilm: 1241696. Record for Carrie Emma Pike.

Sources (con't)

- 393 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: North Adams Ward 7,Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113817; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0058; FHL microfilm: 1240632. Record for Elizabeth B Gurney.
- 394 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts, roll M432_316,page172, image 335. Record for Philetus Averill.
- 395 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Wilmington, Windham, Vermont, ED 245, roll 105,page3. Record for Philetus Averell.
- 396 Vermont Vital Records, Dallas Public Library, Pownal, Vermont BMD Book 2 pg 15 Philetus Averell & HarrietDensmoreMarriage.
- 397 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Hatfield, Hampshire,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Philetus Averill.
- 398 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Philetus Averell.
- 399 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield,Connecticut; Roll: T623_31077_4118712; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0265; FHL microfilm: 1240141. Record for Emma Averell.
- 400 Vermont Vital Records, Dallas Public Library, Pownal, Vermont BMD Book 2 pg 26 David Curtis & Lovina AverellMarriage.
- 401 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Holyoke, Hampden,Massachusetts; Roll: 535; Family History Film: 1254535; Page: 258A; Enumeration District: 303; Image: 0517. Record for John A. Averill.
- 402 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Ware, Hampshire,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113839; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0650; FHL microfilm: 1240654. Record for John A Averell.
- 403 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Ware, Hampshire,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_594; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 0721; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374607. Record for John A Averell.
- 404 Town Records, South Hadley, Massachusetts, Frank A Averill & Emily Jane Craig.
- 405 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: South Peoria,Peoria,Illinois; Roll: T623_335; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 120. Record for Stephen Averall.
- 406 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Peoria, Peoria, Illinois;Roll: 241; Family History Film: 1254241; Page: 345A; Enumeration District: 223; Image: 0351. Record for Frank Averell.
- 407 Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Averell.
- 408 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Whitingham, Windham, Vermont, ED , roll , page ,image563. Record for Charles H Averell.
- 409 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Wilmington, Windham, Vermont, ED , roll , page. Record for Charles H Averell.

Sources (con't)

- 410 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Wilmington, Windham, Vermont, ED , rollT624_1618,part , page. Record for Charles H Averell.
- 411 Cassano, Lynne M., ed., Bennington, Vermont Cemetery Inscriptions (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:1999;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lucius Averill.
- 412 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Whitingham, Windham, Vermont, ED , roll , page ,image563. Record for Lucine W Averell.
- 413 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Wilmington, Windham, Vermont, ED , rollT624_1618,part , page. Record for Lucius W Averell.
- 414 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Wilmington, Windham, Vermont, ED , roll , page. Record for Lucius Averell.
- 415 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, ED 224, rollT9_1349,page 334.2000, image. Record for Lucius Averell.
- 416 Vermont Vital Records, Dallas Public Library, Wilmington Town Records. Abbie Electa Averill death, father Stephen, mother Lovinia.
- 417 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Crown Point, Essex, NewYork; Roll: M432_504; Page: 372A; Image:. Record for Charles Averill.
- 418 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Crown Point, Essex, NewYork; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Charles Averill.
- 419 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Crown Point, Essex, NewYork; Roll: 832; Family History Film: 1254832; Page: 43D; Enumeration District: 042; Image: 0281. Record for Chas J. Avorill.
- 420 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Crown Point, Essex, NewYork; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for S D Averell.
- 421 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Crown Point, Essex, NewYork; Roll: 832; Family History Film: 1254832; Page: 44A; Enumeration District: 042; Image: 0282. Record for S. D. Averill.
- 422 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Boston Ward 11, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: M432_338; Page: 189B; Image:. Record for Geo W Averell.
- 423 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Henry Averill.
- 424 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts Town Birth Records (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:1999;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alexander M. Averill.
- 425 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, ED 65, roll T9_1299,page265.4000, image. Record for A. M. Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 426 Ancestry.com., Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2009;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for A M Averill.
- 427 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, postofficeMiddleborough, roll M653_519, page 230, image 232. Record for Alexander M Averell.
- 428 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , York, Maine; Roll:M33_39;Page: ; Image:. Record for JOseph Averill.
- 429 Town Records, Fall River, Massachusetts, Alexander M Averill Birth. familysearch.org, October 2011.
- 430 Birth Records, Massachusetts, 1851, Caroline Sherry Averill. familysearch.org, October 2011.
- 431 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Ottawa Ward 2, Franklin,Kansas; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Alexander Averill.
- 432 Massachusetts, Marriages, 1695-1910, Alexander W Averill & Abbie A Tenny.
- 433 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Somerville Ward 6,Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113857; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0954; FHL microfilm: 1240666. Record for Alexander M Averill.
- 434 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Kennebunk, York,Maine;Roll: M432_274; Page: 103B; Image:. Record for Joseph Averill.
- 435 County Court Record, York County, Maine Deed Book 196 pgs 502-503.
- 436 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Kennebunkport, York,Maine;Roll: 491; Family History Film: 1254491; Page: 306C; Enumeration District: 193; Image: 0353. Record for George W. Averill.
- 437 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Kennebunkport, York,Maine;Roll: T623_602; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 238. Record for George W Averill.
- 438 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry I Averill.
- 439 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Kennebunkport, York, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 537; Image: 94. Record for George W Averill.
- 440 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Kennebunkport, York, Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for George Averill.
- 441 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nancy G Averill.
- 442 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Saco, York, Maine, roll M432_275, page 296, image 77. Record for Martha Averell.
- 443 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Kennebunkport, York, Maine;Roll: 491; Family History Film: 1254491; Page: 305B; Enumeration District: 193; Image: 0352. Record for Lydia Drown.

Sources (con't)

- 444 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Kennebunkport, York, Maine, ED , roll , page. Record for George Averill.
- 445 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Kennebunkport, York, Maine, ED 193, roll T9_491,page305.2000, image 0352. Record for George F. Averill.
- 446 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Kennebunkport, York, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 540; Image: 97. Record for George Averill.
- 447 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cathina Averill.
- 448 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: New Haven Ward 4, NewHaven,Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Charles A Judson.
- 449 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Canaan,Litchfield,Connecticut; Roll: T9_100; Family History Film: 1254100; Page: 75.1000; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 0654. Record for James J. Averill.
- 450 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven,Connecticut; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Jas Averill.
- 451 Coorespondence, C A J Averill, 11 October 1887.
- 452 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, NewHaven,Connecticut; Roll: T623_146; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 387. Record for Charles A Averill.
- 453 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brattleboro,Windham,Vermont; Roll: T623_1695; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 244. Record for George C Averill.
- 454 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Brattleboro,Windham,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for George C Arnhill.
- 455 Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), Database online. Record for William Franklin Browning.
- 456 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: East Saginaw, Saginaw,Michigan; Roll: 602; Family History Film: 1254602; Page: 259A; Enumeration District: 302; Image: 0182. Record for W. F. Browning.
- 457 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Ledyard, New London,Connecticut; Roll: M432_49; Page: 75B; Image:. Record for Catherin A Browning.
- 458 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Rahway Ward 5, Union, NewJersey; Roll: T623_997; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 135. Record for Orion Browning.
- 459 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Oren F Browning.

Sources (con't)

- 460 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: East New Brunswick,Middlesex, New Jersey; Roll: 790; Family History Film: 1254790; Page: 279D; Enumeration District: 132; Image: 0400. Record for Orin F. Browning.
- 461 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anna Prentice Waterbury.
- 462 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dora Browning.
- 463 Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Browning.
- 464 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Metuchen, Middlesex, New Jersey; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Mary G Browning.
- 465 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Mills River,Henderson,North Carolina; Roll: 967; Family History Film: 1254967; Page: 329B; Enumeration District: 101; Image: 0647. Record for John W. Averill.
- 466 Completed Family Group Sheet, Nancy Averill Gregory, April 2011.
- 467 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Dranesville,Fairfax, Virginia; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Fred C Averill.
- 468 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Dranesville,Fairfax, Virginia; Roll: T625_1886; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 29; Image:. Record for Effie M Auerille.
- 469 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Arlington, Virginia; Roll: T627_4245; Page:8A; Enumeration District: 7-11. Record for Effie M Averill.
- 470 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Portage, Livingston, New York; Roll: 1071;Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0039; FHL microfilm: 1241071. Record for Henry E Averill.
- 471 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Mount Morris, Livingston, New York; Roll:M593_966; Page: 253A; Image: 42; Family History Library Film: 552465. Record for Henry Averill.
- 472 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Muskegon Ward 6,Muskegon,Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Oren D Averill.
- 473 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Grand Rapids Ward 9,Kent,Michigan; Roll: T623_723; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 80. Record for Oren Averill.
- 474 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Muskegon Precinct16,Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: T625_788; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 139; Image:. Record for Oren D Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 475 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Boston Ward 20, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_686; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 1465. Record for Annie Carlton.
- 476 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Chelsea, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Ann C Averill.
- 477 Town Records, Boston, Massachusetts, Birth Record, William Leeds Carlton.
- 478 Town Records, Boston, Massachusetts, Birth Record Henry Avery Carlton.
- 479 Town Records, Boston, Massacusetts, Birth Record, Margaret Carlton.
- 480 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Le Claire, Scott, Iowa;Roll: 363; Family History Film: 1254363; Page: 306D; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0294. Record for Fred Averill.
- 481 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Le Claire, Scott, Iowa;Roll: T624_422; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0154; Image: 625; FHL microfilm: 1374435. Record for Fred T Averill.
- 482 Tombstone, Glendale Cemetery, LaClare, Iowa. findagrave.com.
- 483 Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hazel Nina Averill.
- 484 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Le Claire, Scott, Iowa;Roll: T623_31077_4120121; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240458. Record for Fred T Avril.
- 485 Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jessie Norton.
- 486 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Le Claire, Scott, Iowa;Roll: T625_512; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 180; Image: 229. Record for Mrs. Abbie Averill.
- 487 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa;Roll: 358; Family History Film: 1254358; Page: 169B; Enumeration District: 247; Image: 0341. Record for Minnie Averill.
- 488 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Franklin, Linn, Iowa;Roll:664; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 627.0. Record for Ada Newton.
- 489 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Rock Island Ward 7, RockIsland, Illinois; Roll: T624_321; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0127; Image: 576; FHL microfilm: 1374334. Record for Ada Pickard.
- 490 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Hunter, Wayne, Nebraska; Roll: 942; Page:5A; Enumeration District: 0192; FHL microfilm: 1240942. Record for William Amerill.
- 491 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Winside, Wayne, Nebraska; Roll: 942; Page:1A; Enumeration District: 0189; FHL microfilm: 1240942. Record for Alden Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 492 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Blair, Washington, Nebraska; Roll: T624_855;Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0136; FHL microfilm: 1374868. Record for Alden Averill.
- 493 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: lola Ward 1, Allen,Kansas;Roll: T625_522; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 208. Record for Leverett Averill.
- 494 Ancestry.com., Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2009;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Republic county 1885. Record for L Averill.
- 495 Ancestry.com., Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2009;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Cloud County, 1895. Record for L Averill.
- 496 Ancestry.com., Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2009;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Franklin County 1905. Record for Leverett Averill.
- 497 Ancestry.com., Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2009;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Allen County 1915. Record for L Avirell.
- 498 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Geneva, Allen, Kansas;Roll:T624_431; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 178. Record for Everitt Averett.
- 499 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Cedar Rapids Precinct 1,Linn, Iowa; Roll: T624_411; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0099; Image: 187; FHL microfilm: 1374424. Record for Louis F Young.
- 500 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Riley, McHenry, Illinois;Roll: 228; Family History Film: 1254228; Page: 248B; Enumeration District: 145; Image: 0757. Record for Anson Averill.
- 501 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Dundee, Kane, Illinois;Roll: T623_311; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 89; FHL microfilm: 1240311. Record for Anson Averill.
- 502 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Dundee, Kane, Illinois;Roll: T624_296; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0056; Image: 921; FHL microfilm: 1374309. Record for Anson J Averill.
- 503 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Dundee, Kane, Illinois;Roll: T625_374; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 74; Image: 727. Record for Anson J Averill.
- 504 Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James M. Averill.
- 505 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cortland, Dekalb, Illinois;Roll: T623_31077_4113755; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0003; FHL microfilm: 1240296. Record for Clara Averill.
- 506 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Cortland, DeKalb, Illinois;Roll: T624_284; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0016; Image: 630; FHL microfilm: 1374297. Record for Clara Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 507 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Cortland, DeKalb, Illinois;Roll: T625_302; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 18; Image: 1057. Record for Clara Averill.
- 508 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Del Rio, Val Verde, Texas;Roll: 2404; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 285.0; FHL microfilm: 2342138. Record for Herbert A Avrill.
- 509 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, ValVerde, Texas; Roll: T624_1592; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0139; Image: 568; FHL microfilm: 1375605. Record for Herbert Averill.
- 510 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, ValVerde, Texas; Roll: T623_31077_4118570; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0074; FHL microfilm: 1241675. Record for Herbert Averill.
- 511 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Del Rio, Val Verde, Texas;Roll: T627_4154; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 233-2A. Record for Herbert Averill.
- 512 Death Certificate, Texas 1975, Certificate # 55552, Herbert Reagan Averill.
- 513 Death Certificate, Texas 1962, Certificate # 69876, Cora Reagan AVerill.
- 514 Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank A Averill.
- 515 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Deerfield, Lake, Illinois;Roll: T623_31077_4113773; Page: 28A; Enumeration District: 0132; FHL microfilm: 1240314. Record for Frank Averill.
- 516 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Summerset, Adair, Iowa;Roll: T624_390; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0015; Image: 297; FHL microfilm: 1374403. Record for Frank Amill.
- 517 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Summerset, Adair, Iowa;Roll: T625_476; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 273. Record for Frank A Averill.
- 518 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Summerset, Adair, Iowa;Roll: 640; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 227.0; FHL microfilm: 2340375. Record for Frank A Averill.
- 519 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Nodaway, Page, Iowa; Roll:T627_1188; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 73-28. Record for Frank Averill.
- 520 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Kane County, Illinois; Roll: ;Draft Board:. Record for Glen E Averill.
- 521 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Alton , Illinois. Record for Glen Everett Averill.
- 522 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Elgin, Kane, Illinois;Roll: T625_375; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 213. Record for Glenn Averell.
- 523 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Godfrey, Madison, Illinois;Roll: 541; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 41; Image: 847.0; FHL microfilm: 2340276. Record for Glenn E Averall.

Sources (con't)

- 524 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Alton, Madison, Illinois;Roll: T627_848; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 60-13. Record for Glenn E Averill.
- 525 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Erie, Erie,Pennsylvania;Roll: 2036; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 42; Image: 159.0. Record for Fred D Bingham.
- 526 Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Claude Henry Beemer.
- 527 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Bay City, Bay, Michigan, ED 16, roll T9_571,page379.4000, image 0341. Record for Charles M. Averill.
- 528 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Bay City, Bay, Michigan;Roll: ; Page: 901; Image: 399. Record for Charles Averell.
- 529 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Bay City, Bay, Michigan;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Charles Averill.
- 530 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bay City Ward 9, Bay,Michigan; Roll: T623_701; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 42. Record for Agnes ? Averell.
- 531 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cambria, Niagara, New York;Roll: 900; Family History Film: 1254900; Page: 18C; Enumeration District: 176; Image: 0399. Record for Frank Averill.
- 532 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Cambria, Niagara, New York;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Frank W Averill.
- 533 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Cambria, Niagara, New York;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Frank W Averill.
- 534 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cambria, Niagara, New York;Roll: _; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 47. Record for Frank Averal.
- 535 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lockport Ward 5, Niagara,New York; Roll: T623_1128; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 59. Record for Lorenzo Averill.
- 536 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cambria, Niagara, New York;Roll: 900; Family History Film: 1254900; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 176; Image: 0405. Record for Charles L. Averell.
- 537 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lockport Ward 8, Niagara,New York; Roll: T625_1241; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 92; Image:. Record for Charles Averell.

Sources (con't)

- 538 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Cambria, Niagara, New York;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for L Charles Averill.
- 539 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Lockport, Niagara, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for L Charles Averell.
- 540 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Fort Plain Ward 2, Montgomery, New York;Roll: T624_994; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0081; FHL microfilm: 1375007. Record for Mrs.
- 541 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 02; Assembly District: 01; City: Minden; County: Montgomery; Page: 06. Record for Oliver Nash.
- 542 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Detroit Ward 14, Wayne, Michigan, ED , roll T624_686, part , page. Record for Edward M Lamb.
- 543 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Ecorse, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T623_754; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 182. Record for Edward Samb.
- 544 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Cambridge Ward 2, Middlesex, Massachusetts, ED , roll , page. Record for Arthur B Averill.
- 545 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Cheektowaga, Erie, New York, ED 374, roll 1434, page, image 692.0. Record for Waldo B Averill.
- 546 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Rockingham, Windham, Vermont, ED , roll , page. Record for Waldo B Averill.
- 547 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Indianapolis Ward 7, Marion, Indiana, ED , roll T624_368, part , page. Record for W B Abrill.
- 548 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George H Averill.
- 549 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Cambridge Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts, ED , roll , page. Record for Leland N Parker.
- 550 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Lincoln, McPherson, South Dakota; Roll:2227; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 78.0; FHL microfilm: 2341961. Record for Edward E Averill.
- 551 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Humburg, Stanton, Nebraska; Roll: 941; Page:7A; Enumeration District: 0174; FHL microfilm: 1240941. Record for Edward Averill.
- 552 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Wisner, Cuming, Nebraska; Roll: T624_841; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0072; FHL microfilm: 1374854. Record for Edward E Averill.
- 553 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Bonus, Boone, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Frederick Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 554 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 26,Cook(Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625_337; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 1568; Image:. Record for Frederic Averill.
- 555 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Maine, Cook, Illinois;Roll:501; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 2196; Image: 771.0. Record for Fred Averill.
- 556 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Wethersfield, Hartford,Connecticut; Roll: T627_508; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 2-248. Record for John Wright.
- 557 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Putnam Ward 1, Windham,Connecticut; Roll: T625_199; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 342; Image: 397. Record for Annie Wright.
- 558 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John L. Wright.
- 559 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham,Connecticut; Roll: 285; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 4.0; FHL microfilm: 2340020. Record for John L Wright.
- 560 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham,Connecticut; Roll: 285; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 4.0; FHL microfilm: 2340020. Record for L Allen Averill.
- 561 Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2003;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lewis A Averill.
- 562 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham,Connecticut; Roll: T627_528; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 8-23. Record for Lewis A Averill.
- 563 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Windham County, Connecticut;Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Lewmis Allan Averill.
- 564 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joanna A. Jackson.
- 565 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham,Connecticut; Roll: T624_144; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0579; Image: 171; FHL microfilm: 1374157. Record for Warren W Averill.
- 566 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Pomfret, Windham,Connecticut; Roll: T623_31077_4118745; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0520; FHL microfilm: 1240151. Record for Warren W Averill.
- 567 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Windham County, Connecticut;Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Warren Waldo Averill.
- 568 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Putnam, Windham,Connecticut; Roll: 285; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 39.0; FHL microfilm: 2340020. Record for Warren W Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 569 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Warren Waldo Averill.
- 570 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Washington, Dutchess, New York, ED , rollT624_937,part , page. Record for Walter Averill.
- 571 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Poughkeepsie Ward 4, Dutchess, New York, ED , roll,page , image 410. Record for Walter Averill.
- 572 Banks, Ray, comp., WWI Civilian Draft Registrations (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Record for Theodore Burton Averill.
- 573 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 1596; Page:15A; Enumeration District: 301; Image: 228.0; FHL microfilm: 2341331. Record for Theo B Averill.
- 574 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll:T624_134; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0254; FHL microfilm: 1374147. Record for Theodore B Averill.
- 575 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population CensusSchedules, 1915; Election District: 48; Assembly District: 04; City: New York; County: Queens; Page: 04. Record for Theodore E Averill.
- 576 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Queens Assembly District 4, Queens, New York. Record for Theodore B Averill.
- 577 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Putnam,Windham,Connecticut; Roll: T623_151; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 522. Record for Earle C Bohanon.
- 578 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Climax, Kalamazoo,Michigan; Roll: T625_775; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 143; Image: 94. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 579 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Climax, Kalamazoo,Michigan; Roll: T623_720; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 106; FHL microfilm: 1240720. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 580 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Pavilion, Kalamazoo,Michigan; Roll: T624_655; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0158; Image: 103; FHL microfilm: 1374668. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 581 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Climax, Kalamazoo,Michigan; Roll: 586; Family History Film: 1254586; Page: 51B; Enumeration District: 128; Image: 0105. Record for Stephen Avrill.
- 582 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Climax, Kalamazoo,Michigan; Roll: 20; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 95. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 583 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo,Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Anson B Carney.

Sources (con't)

- 584 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Oneonta, Otsego, NewYork;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Emma Shepherd.
- 585 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Oneonta, Otsego, NewYork;Roll: 916; Family History Film: 1254916; Page: 317B; Enumeration District: 111; Image: 0289. Record for Emma M. Shepherd.
- 586 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Morris, Otsego, NewYork;Roll: 916; Family History Film: 1254916; Page: 255B; Enumeration District: 107; Image: 0165. Record for Adelbert Gates.
- 587 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Burlington, Otsego,NewYork; Roll: ; Page: 375; Image: 375. Record for Adalbert J Gates.
- 588 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Otego, Otsego, NewYork;Roll: T623_1145; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 131. Record for George Haynes.
- 589 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Brady, Kalamazoo, Michigan;Roll: 586; Family History Film: 1254586; Page: 35C; Enumeration District: 127; Image: 0073. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 590 Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Evander B Averill.
- 591 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lincoln Ward 3, Lancaster,Nebraska; Roll: T623_933; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 49. Record for S J Averill.
- 592 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Maurice River, Cumberland, New Jersey; Roll:776; Family History Film: 1254776; Page: 393B; Enumeration District: 085; Image: 0156. Record for Rejoycy Arvill.
- 593 Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Record for Maud Averill.
- 594 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Maurice River, Cumberland, New Jersey; Roll:961; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0137; FHL microfilm: 1240961. Record for Rejoycie R Sharp.
- 595 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Utica, Oneida, New York;Roll: 905; Family History Film: 1254905; Page: 278A; Enumeration District: 139; Image: 0016. Record for James Averell.
- 596 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Rochester, Monroe, New York, ED 95, roll T9_863,page81.2000, image 0749. Record for Isaac Everil.
- 597 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: San Francisco, SanFrancisco, California; Roll: T623_31077_4112016; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0248; FHL microfilm: 1240106. Record for Isaac S Averell.

Sources (con't)

- 598 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.;Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Collection Number: ARC Identifier 566612 / MLR Number A1 508; NARA Series: M1372; Roll #: 212. Record for Isaac S Averell.
- 599 Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers,1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 130; FHL Roll Number: 978585. Record for Isaac Seymour Averill.
- 600 Death Certificate, California 1909, Certificate # 25954, Isaac Averill.
- 601 Tombstone, Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, New York. findagrave.com, December 2010.
- 602 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Rochester Ward 6, Monroe, New York; Roll:1074; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0052; FHL microfilm: 1241074. Record for Emily S Watson.
- 603 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Manhattan, New York,NewYork; Roll: T623_1113; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 735. Record for Geo C Clark.
- 604 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1921; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial:T715;Microfilm roll: T715_2961; Line: ; List number:. Record for Sylvester G Averell.
- 605 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ogdensburg Ward 1, Saint Lawrence, New York;Roll: 1157; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0116; FHL microfilm: 1241157. Record for Harriet G Averell.
- 606 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Rochester, Monroe, NewYork;Roll: T9_862; Family History Film: 1254862; Page: 82.4000; Enumeration District: 76; Image: 0640. Record for William H. Averell.
- 607 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Holt Averell.
- 608 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Rochester Ward 12,Monroe,New York; Roll: T623_1075; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83. Record for William Averill.
- 609 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1873; Arrival: New York, UnitedStates;Microfilm serial: M237; Microfilm roll: M237_380; Line: 26; List number: 897. Record for William H Averell.
- 610 Obituary Record of Graduates of Yale University, 1946-1947 Willam Holt Averell.
- 611 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: New Haven Ward 2, NewHaven, Connecticut; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Wm H Arcrell.
- 612 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Widow Mary B Averell.
- 613 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Rochester Ward 12,Monroe,New York; Roll: T625_1123; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 145; Image:. Record for Mary Blossom Averell.
- 614 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Rochester, Monroe, NewYork;Roll: 1451; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 399.0. Record for Mary Averell.

Sources (con't)

- 615 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1927; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial:T715;Microfilm roll: T715_4143; Line: 1; List number:. Record for Mary B Averell.
- 616 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Tuxedo, Orange, NewYork;Roll: T623_1142; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 49. Record for Mary W Harriman.
- 617 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: New York City, New York,NewYork; Roll: 894; Family History Film: 1254894; Page: 190A; Enumeration District: 571; Image: 0374. Record for Mary Harriman.
- 618 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Widow Mary Williamson Harriman.
- 619 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1924; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial:T715;Microfilm roll: T715_3490; Line: 27; List number:. Record for Mary W Harriman.
- 620 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Manhattan, New York,NewYork; Roll: 1567; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 562; Image: 437.0. Record for Mary W Harriman.
- 621 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Averell Harriman.
- 622 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary L Averell.
- 623 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Oswegatchie, Saint Lawrence, New York; Roll:1642; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 70; Image: 653.0; FHL microfilm: 2341376. Record for Chester D Averill.
- 624 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Registration State: New York; Registration County: Saint Lawrence;Roll: 1818813; Draft Board: 1. Record for Chester Dewey Averell.
- 625 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Elizabeth Ward 9, Union, New Jersey, ED , roll ,page. Record for Henry H Oberly.
- 626 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey, ED 169, rollIT9_800,page 166.2000, image 0342. Record for Henry H. Oberly.
- 627 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Elizabeth Ward 9, Union, New Jersey, ED ,rollIT624_910, part , page. Record for Henry H Oberly.
- 628 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Northampton Ward 2,Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113839; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0632; FHL microfilm: 1240654. Record for Charlotte S Averell.
- 629 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Northampton Ward 3,Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_593; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0699; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374606. Record for Charlotte S Washburn.

Sources (con't)

- 630 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank Joseph Washburn.
- 631 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Northampton, Hampshire,Massachusetts; Roll: 912; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 607.0; FHL microfilm: 2340647. Record for Frank J Washburn.
- 632 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Middlefield, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1145;Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0121; FHL microfilm: 1241145. Record for Lewis Averell.
- 633 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Otsego, Otsego, New York; Roll: T624_950;Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0069; FHL microfilm: 1374963. Record for Lewis Averell.
- 634 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population CensusSchedules, 1925; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Otsego; County: Otsego; Page: 11. Record for Carrie L Averell.
- 635 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Cooperstown, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1636;Page: 24B; Enumeration District: 42; Image: 707.0; FHL microfilm: 2341370. Record for Etta B Ballard.
- 636 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Cooperstown, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1636;Page: 23B; Enumeration District: 42; Image: 704.0; FHL microfilm: 2341370. Record for Carrie L Averell.
- 637 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Otsego, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1146; Page:21B; Enumeration District: 0134; FHL microfilm: 1241146. Record for Wm J Averill.
- 638 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Otsego, Otsego, New York; Roll: T624_950;Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0069; FHL microfilm: 1374963. Record for William J Averell.
- 639 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Registration State: California; Registration County: Los Angeles;Roll: 1531191; Draft Board: 2. Record for William John Averell.
- 640 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Pomona, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 174;Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 1454; Image: 237.0; FHL microfilm: 2339909. Record for Grace M Averell.
- 641 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: San Jose, Los Angeles, California; Roll:T627_255; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 19-720. Record for Grace Averell.
- 642 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Date: 1965-10-29. Record for William J Averell.
- 643 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Date: 1962-03-19. Record for Grace M Averell.
- 644 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Amherst, Hampshire,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113838; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0615; FHL microfilm: 1240653. Record for Benjamin H Averell.

Sources (con't)

- 645 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Boston Ward 21, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_739; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 514; Image: 382. Record for Benjamin H Averell.
- 646 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Amherst, Hampshire,Massachusetts; Roll: 537; Family History Film: 1254537; Page: 293C; Enumeration District: 342; Image: 0587. Record for Benjamin H. Aowell.
- 647 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Amherst, Hampshire,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Benjamin Averell.
- 648 Town Records, Amherst, Massachusetts Caroline K G Averill Death.
- 649 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Northampton Ward 4,Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113839; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 1791; FHL microfilm: 1240654. Record for Charles H Averell.
- 650 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Adams, Berkshire,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Jennie Averell.
- 651 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: North Adams, Berkshire,Massachusetts; Roll: 521; Family History Film: 1254521; Page: 320D; Enumeration District: 055; Image: 0645. Record for George Averell.
- 652 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: North Adams Ward 5,Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113817; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0054; FHL microfilm: 1240632. Record for George A Averell.
- 653 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Merrill Averill.
- 654 Death Certificate, North Adams, Massachusetts Death Records. Ella A Averell.
- 655 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fred Lyman Averill.
- 656 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: North Adams Ward 7,Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_572; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0063; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374585. Record for Ella Averell.
- 657 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: North Adams Ward 6,Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113817; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 0056; FHL microfilm: 1240632. Record for Ella Averill.
- 658 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hartford Ward 6, Hartford,Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Harry H Averill.
- 659 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield,Connecticut; Roll: T623_141; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 264. Record for Harry H Averell.
- 660 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 43,Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1645; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 1636; Image:. Record for Harry Everill.

Sources (con't)

- 661 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Upper Darby, Delaware,Pennsylvania; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Harry Averill.
- 662 Death Certificate, Pennsylvania 1956 county 90 Cert # 43939.
- 663 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Whitingham, Windham, Vermont. Record for Carrie E Pike.
- 664 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Wilmington, Windham, Vermont; Roll:T624_1618; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0265; FHL microfilm: 1375631. Record for Carrie A Pike.
- 665 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Wilmington, Windham, Vermont; Roll: 2432;Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 35; Image: 1113.0; FHL microfilm: 2342166. Record for Carrie E Pike.
- 666 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Record for Elbie Samuel Pike.
- 667 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Record for Leland Anson Pike.
- 668 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Record for Harold E. Pike.
- 669 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2013;), Ancestry.com, Record for Harrold Elbie Pike.
- 670 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Ware,Hampshire,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_594; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 721; Image: 431. Record for Frank A Averell.
- 671 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Loney.
- 672 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank A Averill.
- 673 Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank Alonzo Averill.
- 674 Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Martha Louise Longueil.
- 675 Completed Family Group Sheet, Sandra Averell fredhaddad1@gmail.com.
- 676 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Arlington, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_655; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 657; FHL microfilm: 1240655. Record for George H Averill.
- 677 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Arlington, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_706; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 416. Record for George H Averill.
- 678 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 560; Family History Film: 1254560; Page: 310B; Enumeration District: 758; Image: 0401. Record for George H. Averill.
- 679 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Arlington, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: 913; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 164; Image: 906.0; FHL microfilm: 2340648. Record for George H Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 680 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Chelsea, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 993; Image: 365. Record for Geo Averill.
- 681 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Arlington, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: 12; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 436. Record for George H Rowell.
- 682 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Boston Ward 10, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 257; Image: 257. Record for Archibald A Averill.
- 683 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Boston Ward 24, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_687; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 1525; FHL microfilm: 1240687. Record for Archie F Averill.
- 684 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Boston Ward 20, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_738; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 501; Image: 1059. Record for Archie F Averill.
- 685 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Boston Ward 24, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_625; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 1642; Image: 468; FHL microfilm: 1374638. Record for Ardice F Averil.
- 686 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Archie Mason Averill.
- 687 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Samuel Dexter Averill.
- 688 Death Certificate, Missouri 1924 Certificate 16401 Walter Holis Averill.
- 689 Death Certificate, Missouri 1945 Certificate 10770 Alexander Averill.
- 690 Ancestry.com, Missouri, Death Records, 1834-1910 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alexander Morton Averill.
- 691 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alex Morton Averill.
- 692 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: St Louis Ward 28, St Louis(Independent City), Missouri; Roll: T623_901; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 425; FHL microfilm: 1240901. Record for Alex M Averill.
- 693 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Louis, St Louis(Independent City), Missouri; Roll: 723; Family History Film: 1254723; Page: 135C; Enumeration District: 137; Image: 0267. Record for Alexander Averill.
- 694 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. New York (Manhattan), New York City-Greater, NewYork,ED 570, roll T9_894, page 183.1000, image 0360. Record for Walter I. Averill.
- 695 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Manhattan, New York, New York; Roll: 1119;Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 0851; FHL microfilm: 1241119. Record for Morton Averell.

Sources (con't)

- 696 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Eden, Hancock, Maine;Roll:T623_592; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 53. Record for Henry D Averill.
- 697 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Augusta Ward 6,Kennebec,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Henry D Averill.
- 698 Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry D. Averill.
- 699 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Thomas Caldwell Averill.
- 700 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas A Averill.
- 701 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriages, 1892-1996 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2003;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Averill.
- 702 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas A Averill.
- 703 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Barnstead, Belknap,NewHampshire; Roll: T625_1006; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 2; Image:. Record for Mary E Averill.
- 704 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: New Gloucester,Cumberland,Maine; Roll: 830; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 625.0. Record for Mary E Averill.
- 705 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Kennebunkport, York,Maine;Roll: 841; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 24; Image: 849.0. Record for Charles F Averill.
- 706 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wells, York, Maine;Roll:T623_603; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 258. Record for Charles L Averill.
- 707 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ray F Averill.
- 708 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Kennebunk, York,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Bertha O Averill.
- 709 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Kennebunkport, York,Maine;Roll: T625_650; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 111; Image:. Record for Bertha I Averill.
- 710 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Averill.
- 711 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Averill.
- 712 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Dover Ward 3, Strafford,NewHampshire; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Myra L Thompson.

Sources (con't)

- 713 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Kennebunkport, York, Maine, ED , roll , page ,image1091. Record for Sidney Averill.
- 714 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Martha Huff Averill.
- 715 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: St Joseph Ward 3, Buchanan, Missouri; Roll: T623_842; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 53. Record for Wm S Browning.
- 716 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Metuchen, Middlesex, New Jersey; Roll: T623_985; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 59. Record for Ella B Dana.
- 717 Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dana.
- 718 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Metuchen, Middlesex, New Jersey; Roll: T625_1055; Page: 24B; Enumeration District: 9; Image:. Record for D G Browning.
- 719 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Metuchen, Middlesex, New Jersey; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Dudley G Banning.
- 720 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Metuchen, Middlesex, New Jersey; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Dudley G Browning.
- 721 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dudley G Browning.
- 722 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Metuchen, Middlesex, New Jersey; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Anna Waterbury.
- 723 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dranesville, Fairfax, Virginia; Roll: 1707; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0015; FHL microfilm: 1241707. Record for Elsie Averille.
- 724 Town Records, Boston, Massachusetts, Birth Record, Lawrence Feeno Carlton.
- 725 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa; Roll: T627_1203; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 82-50B. Record for Jessie Norton.
- 726 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Princeton, Scott, Iowa; Roll: T625_512; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 184; Image: 300. Record for Jessie Norton.
- 727 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa; Roll: 681; Page: 27A; Enumeration District: 36; Image: 1138.0; FHL microfilm: 2340416. Record for Jessie E Norton.
- 728 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Pleasant Valley, Scott, Iowa; Roll: T624_422; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0157; Image: 702; FHL microfilm: 1374435. Record for Jessie E Norton.

Sources (con't)

- 729 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Black Hawk, Rock Island, Illinois; Roll: T625_401; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 87; Image: 914. Record for Ora Mace.
- 730 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa; Roll: 682; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 11.0; FHL microfilm: 2340417. Record for Hazel N Mace.
- 731 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Rock Island County, Illinois; Roll: ; Draft Board: . Record for Ora E Mace.
- 732 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 331-07-9348; Issue State: Illinois; IssueDate: Before 1951. Record for Ora Mace.
- 733 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Franklin County, Kansas; Roll: 1643516; Draft Board: 0. Record for Claude Fay Averill.
- 734 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 515-16-0641; Issue State: Kansas; IssueDate: Before 1951. Record for Claude Averill.
- 735 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Cook County, Illinois; Roll: ; Draft Board: . Record for James Milton Averill.
- 736 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 487; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 1680; Image: 446.0; FHL microfilm: 2340222. Record for Janes M Averill.
- 737 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 24, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625_336; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 1378; Image: 58. Record for James M Averill.
- 738 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T627_1014; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 103-2972. Record for James M Averil.
- 739 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Marshall , Indiana. Record for Newton Earl Averill.
- 740 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Kane County, Illinois; Roll: ; Draft Board: . Record for Newton Earl Averill.
- 741 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Dundee, Kane, Illinois; Roll: T624_296; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0056; Image: 928; FHL microfilm: 1374309. Record for Newton Averill.
- 742 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dundee, Kane, Illinois; Roll: 524; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 903.0; FHL microfilm: 2340259. Record for Newton E Averill.
- 743 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Dundee, Kane, Illinois; Roll: T627_820; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 45-65. Record for Newton Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 744 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Dundee, Kane, Illinois;Roll: T625_374; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 71; Image: 672. Record for N E Averill.
- 745 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Jackson County, Missouri;Roll: ; Draft Board:.. Record for Claude Henry Beemer.